



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of December 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							7,953,665.51
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1346	Mark Angelo Castillo	Sitio Pechayan Sisiman Mar Bat				(1,282.22)
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1366	Lainerah Manogangcar	Boulivard Lamao Limay Bataan	8,037.78	23,082.50		31,120.28
December 01, 2016	2016-12-811-D	Romulo Raya Jr.	Bagumbayan Balanga City	10,000.00			10,000.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1367	Christian Marie Lacsina	Baseco Mariveles Bataan	25,176.29	9,080.00	5,433.11	39,689.40
December 01, 2016	2016-12-798-A	Alfredo Ramos	114 Burgos Pilar Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1368	Sandy Ronario	Gugo Samal Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1369	Elisa Rivera	Townsite Limay Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1370	Stephanie Fernandez	Market Site San Jose Balanga City		600.00		600.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1371	Veronica Lagaria	Romas Super Highway Tuyo Balanga City	22,097.46			22,097.46
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1372	Danilo Arroyo	Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,580.78		1,580.78
December 02, 2016	2016-12-1373	Kristoffer Ocampo	Cataning Balanga City			855.50	855.50
December 02, 2016	2016-12-1374	Lucia Mercado	Townsite Limay Bataan	53,555.02	10,294.48		63,849.50
December 02, 2016	2016-12-1375	Zhennil Tolentino	Rizal Pilar Bataan	171.00	300.00	45.64	516.64
December 02, 2016	2016-12-1376	Tranquilino Concepcion	looc Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	5,169.32	4,115.45		9,284.77
December 02, 2016	2016-12-1377	Juanito Agustin	Rizal Pilar Bataan	7,140.91			7,140.91
December 03, 2016	2016-12-1378	Alexander Manansala Jr.	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	2,088.00	7,912.00		10,000.00
December 03, 2016	2016-12-1379	Chris Andrei Nate Boado	Lati Orion Bataan	973.00	500.00	211.33	1,684.33
December 03, 2016	2016-12-1034-A	Nora Balan	273 Narra St. Tapulao Orani Bataan	4,172.00	150.00	68.73	4,390.73
December 03, 2016	2016-12-1380	Teresita Giray	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	6,508.53	4,310.00	2,362.17	13,180.70
December 03, 2016	2016-12-1337-A	Guillermo Dela Cruz	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	501.03	4,670.00	274.31	5,445.34
December 04, 2016	2016-12-1381	Adelyn Añosa	Sitio Malaking Bato Mabatang Abucat Bat	1,160.00	670.00	2,219.58	4,049.58
December 04, 2016	2016-12-1180-A	Catherine Lingad	177 Purok I Balsik Hermosa Bataan	1,983.00	250.00	4,583.63	6,816.63
December 04, 2016	2016-12-1382	Seve Pilapil	Purok I St. Francis II Limay Bataan	879.00	730.00	151.59	1,760.59
December 04, 2016	2016-12-1383	Prince Nyl Hipolio	Arroyo St. Alangan Limay Bataan	555.04	400.00	358.72	1,313.76
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1384	Julieta Baltazar	230 Purok II Tugatog Orani Bataan		900.00		900.00
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1385	Vilma Samson	371 Labasan St. Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	5,979.99	12,180.00	400.24	18,560.23
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1386	Mary Rhina Divina	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		670.00		670.00
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1387	Conchita Labotong	A. Ricardo Bagac Bataan	27,344.62	4,547.67		31,892.29
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1388	Bernal Valdez	Rizal St. Morong Bataan		5,500.00		5,500.00
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1389	Grace Gladys Buenceso	Bilolo Orion Bataan		900.00		900.00
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1390	Eduardo Bautista	Central Balanga City		600.00		600.00
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1391	Maricel Laxa	84 Manahan St. Tenejero Balanga City		670.00		670.00
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1392	Armilen Diwa	Hilltop Sabang Morong Bataan		900.00		900.00
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1393	Belinda Coronel	Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	2,444.50	2,000.00	206.12	4,650.62
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1394	Melanie Quizon	Talimundoc Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1395	Darwin Cabuang	Tenejero Balanga City	7,386.59	1,722.28		9,108.87
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1396	Carlos Pantaleon	103 Manahan St. Tenejero Balanga City	10,071.53	742.63		10,814.16
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1006-C	Roselyn Mallari	Palihan Orani Bataan	6,416.68			6,416.68
December 06, 2016	2016-12-1397	Rizalito Pacumio	Julugan IV Tanza Cavite	58,202.80	31,797.20		90,000.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1398	Elpidia Anastacio	Tacloban II Lucanin Mariveles Bat		910.00		910.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1113-A	Ma. Luisa Alicando	117 Purok VI Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bat		570.00		570.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1399	Wilson Guttang	064 Tugatog Orani Bataan		1,080.00		1,080.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1400	Maybell Estrella	Jasmine St. Purok V Sacrifice Valley Hermosa Bat		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1401	Wilson Ramos	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	330.00			330.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1402	Dominador Laylo	Highway 54 Townsite Mar Bat	4,521.54			4,521.54
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1403	Jose Julius Buan	Parang III Ibaba Samal Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1404	Charles Gabriel Bacani	324 JRC Mambog-Mandama Hermosa Bat	2,965.18	5,480.00	4,425.47	12,870.65
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1405	James Ryan Feliciano	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	597.00	620.00	73.54	1,290.54

December 07, 2016	2016-12-1406	Remedios Sanchez	Burgos Pilar Bataan	16,185.97	8,520.00	21,815.64	46,521.61
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1407	Elpidio Apollo Leala	Zone IV Camaya Mariveles Bataan	6,375.39	10,870.00	12,016.41	29,261.80
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1408	Maria Fe Abaniel	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		1,600.00		1,600.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1409	Roseziel Cabrera	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	1,319.00	1,280.00	1,736.43	4,335.43
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1410	Erlinda Estrella	Progreso Wawa Limay Bataan	1,037.81	3,425.00	9,808.63	14,271.44
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1411	Eugenio Cordial	007 Mambog-Mandama Hermosa Bat	273.01	250.00	103.53	626.54
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1412	Melvin Yambao	Lote Tabing Ilog Samal Bataan	2,204.66	4,795.34		7,000.00
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1413	Marita Canono	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	822.00	1,440.00	73.90	2,335.90
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1414	Jenneth Santos	175 Dulo Pantalang Luma Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1415	Daniella Mae Baluyot	Diaz Apt. Venzon Subd. Cupang Proper Bal. City		200.00		200.00
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1416	Loyda De Guzman	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		2,430.00		2,430.00
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1417	Erlinda Tañega	269 Sitio Pasig Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	3,545.15	173.15		3,718.30
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1418	Edward Capobres	ACS Apartment Batungbakal Tenejero Bal. City	4,182.68			4,182.68
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1038-C	Melody Santos	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City		1,500.00		1,500.00
December 08, 2016	2016-12-1419	Agusto David	19 J.P. Rizal St. Talisay Balanga City	7,031.00	7,969.00		15,000.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1420	Timothy James De Leon	27 Tibag St. Salian Abucay Bataan	970.00	1,870.00	3,593.00	6,433.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-967-A	Edgar Ognit	Tabon Pilar Bataan		1,111.20		1,111.20
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1421	Ashley Deliguin	31 M. Gonzales Poblacion Mar Bat		530.00		530.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1422	Bella Malate	Balagtas Orion Bataan	1,046.41	7,730.00	338.54	9,114.95
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1423	Arnold Tarroza	50 Bernabe St. Pto. Rivas Balanga City		740.00		740.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1424	Virgilio Turla	111A Pantalanga Bago Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1384-A	Julieta Baltazar	230 Purok II Tugatog Orani Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1425	Dorotea Baino	Imelda Samal Bataan		3,280.00		3,280.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1426	Mary Ann Testado	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan		150.00		150.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1427	Esperanza Mallari	284 Maisan Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2,019.66	6,196.72		8,216.38
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1428	Jaime Dela Fuente Sr.	Sitio Quezada St. Tortugas Bal. City	11,897.55			11,897.55
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1429	Kent Bo Jr.	Calero Orani Bataan	942.00	8,970.00	3,977.53	13,889.53
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1430	Edgardo Real	Baseco Country Mariveles Bataan	2,638.50	8,090.00	6,742.97	17,471.47
December 10, 2016	2016-12-1431	Genaro Bagtas	Kitang I Limay Bataan	35,000.00			35,000.00
December 01, 2016	2016-12-1432	Jherry Mae Hicap	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	511.00	630.00	127.16	1,268.16
December 10, 2016	2016-12-1433	Alven Esteban	Wawa Abucay Bataan		830.00		830.00
December 11, 2016	2016-12-1434	Louis Andrei Jemino	Lati Orion Bataan	507.00	800.00	183.41	1,490.41
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1435	Lovelyn Sahagun	Torres San Juan Samal Bataan		2,907.18		2,907.18
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1436	Jacqueline Santiago	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	5,407.59	4,592.41		10,000.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1437	Erwin Barde	38 Mambog-Mandama Hermosa Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1438	Manipy Delos Santos	Pag-asa Sabang Morong Bataan	1,795.06	4,000.00	2,365.23	8,160.29
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1439	Denise Gumafelix	Gabon Abucay Bataan		500.00		500.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1440	Anita Cahilig	38 Jaena St. Cupang Proper Bal. City		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1441	Charm Laureta	Biglang Sibol Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bat		170.00		170.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1442	Josefina Galvez	Hillcrest Cataning Balanga City		500.00		500.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1443	Edilberto Atienza	201 Wawa Pilar Bataan	3,998.06	1,001.94		5,000.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1444	Rosalinda Reyes	Lote Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,660.00		1,660.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1445	April Joy Balajadia	Sabatan Orion Bataan		670.00		670.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1446	Cristina Ingua	Highwa Caltex Townsite Limay Bataan	3,593.22	4,200.00	1,548.85	9,342.07
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1447	John Richard Ruiz	2752 Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan		500.00		500.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1448	Jerry Baul Jr.	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan		500.00		500.00
November 16, 2016	2016-12-1449	Lilibeth Quiabual	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan		360		360.00
November 16, 2016	2016-12-1450	Cerillo Selorio	Cupang Proper Balanga City	238.00	500.00	8.67	746.67
November 16, 2016	2016-12-1451	Andy Luna	San Vicente Orion Bataan	205.72		631.47	837.19
November 23, 2016	2016-12-1452	Rolando Gantiga	St. Joseph Bayan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
November 24, 2016	2016-12-1453	Ariel De Guia	Sto. Rosa Pilar Bataan			900.00	900.00
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1454	Mario Aguilar Jr.	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	3,152.20	3,840.00	1,533.14	8,525.34
December 05, 2016	2016-12-1455	Arturo Carreon	419 Sto. Niño Atilano L. Ricardo Bagac Bat	26,463.89	50.89		26,514.78
December 07, 2016	2016-12-331-C	Francisco Toledo	Parang Bagac Bataan		5,500.00		5,500.00
December 07, 2016	2016-12-1456	Estrelita Lazarte	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan		500.00		500.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1457	Kate Iniego	147 Ariola Ipag Mariveles Bataan	2,155.00	420.00	2,045.80	4,620.80
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1458	Chona Abando	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	999.40	457.77		1,457.17
December 11, 2016	2016-12-1286-A	Lorna Samson	Bo. Campo Tenejero Balanga City	8,085.12	14,400.00	37,031.65	59,516.77
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1459	Jolina Jomao-as	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan		500.00		500.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1460	Charibeth Jomao-as	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 12, 2016	2016-12-1461	Elmer Ranin	Alion Mariveles Bataan	250.00			250.00

December 13, 2016	2016-12-1462	Maricris Alocon	1099 Sea Breeze St. St. Francis II Limay Bat		150.00	2,007.52	2,157.52
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1463	Cora Ongoco	Wawa Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1464	Noel Galang	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	4,233.39			4,233.39
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1465	Xyrylle Fia Valenzona	Ambuclao Ibayo Balanga City	1,282.06	940.00	104.48	2,326.54
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1466	Oscar Anilao	401 Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	1,336.00	3,474.78		4,810.78
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1467	Ricardo Madlangsakay	Capunitan Orion Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1468	Ruperto Los Bañes	Culis Hermosa Bataan		10,204.06		10,204.06
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1469	Miraflor Quinto	Camacho Balanga City	1,298.00	550.00	1,102.55	2,950.55
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1470	Jhames Joel Quinto	Camacho Balanga City	1,659.46			1,659.46
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1471	Ricardo Sampang	Bagong Silang Balanga City		800.00		800.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1472	Hazel Tolentino	Tapulao Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1473	Renier Santiago	Townsite Limay Bataan	250.00			250.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1474	Princess Ezayra Manalaysay	Camia St. Alangan Limay Bataan	687.80	550.00	364.98	1,602.78
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1475	Sharmel Vicente	Baseco Country Mariveles Bataan	1,326.00	7,730.00	258.55	9,314.55
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1476	Julieta Dela Cruz	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	961.00	900.00	215.62	2,076.62
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1477	Ailyn Minas	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	85.80	470.00	1,778.39	2,334.19
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1478	Lord Aiden Perez (Baby Boy Leyba)	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	34.75		928.42	963.17
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1479	Susan Evangelista	Lusungan Orion Bataan		300.00		300.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1480	Jessica Profeta	Sta. Clara Ibayo Balanga City		150.00	3,134.16	3,284.16
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1481	Margarita Jarata	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City	3,803.76	2,270.00	504.20	6,577.96
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1482	Erlinda Valencia	Wawa Abucay Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1483	Mark Anthony Sobreuega	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		500.00		500.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1484	Annie Abis	Panilao Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1485	Marcial Villanueva	Tortugas Balanga City	2,481.00	1,090.00	198.00	3,769.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1486	Laira Mae Vasquez	Purok VII St. Francis II Limay Bataan	1,538.00	300.00	266.56	2,104.56
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1487	Lawrence Santos	Cataning Ugong Balanga City		320.00		320.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-620-A	Elpidia Ambita	Parang Bagac Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1488	Hero Basagre	Sitio Mathay Tuyo Balanga City		620.00		620.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-709-B	Monica Guanzon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	1,773.47			1,773.47
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1489	Rowena Ramos	2782 Pex Site Lamao Limay Bat	843.12	1,020.00	249.03	2,112.15
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1490	Baby Girl (Lea) Salentes	Santa Elena Orion Bataan	34.75	927.90		962.65
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1491	Ernist Nabartaye	Lower Balandasan Mt. View Mar Bat		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1492	Ejay Dela Torre	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1493	Anabelle Ponce	Sitio Toto Cupang Proper Balanga City	6,678.09	4,840.00	1,631.93	13,150.02
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1494	Richard Swin	Daang Pare Orion Bataan		1,530.00		1,530.00
December 14, 2016	2016-12-1495	Edriel Perez	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	531.00			531.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1496	Ian Joseph Michael Isip	522 Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1497	Manilyn Sanchez	Gugo Samal Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1498	Jodel Llenarez	Poblacion Morong Bataan	2,304.60	500.00	453.85	3,258.45
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1499	Edgardo Ponce	Bo. Toto Cupang Proper Balanga City	517.63			517.63
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1500	Moncerette Faye Sagala	138 Alarcon St. Lati Orion Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1447-A	John Richard Ruiz	2752 Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1501	Avelino Fria	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	3,634.48			3,634.48
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1502	Agnes Mangalindan	San Juan Samal Bataan		1,800.00		1,800.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1503	Angela Sambat	Sto. Niño Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1504	Arjay Agcaoili	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	4,152.92	2,970.00	1,998.51	9,121.43
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1505	Aida Leona	Lati Orion Bataan	7,704.60	1,779.07		9,483.67
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1506	Josielyn Astillero	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1507	Jose Astillero	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1508	Remigio Torrico Jr.	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	4,108.06	3,940.00	842.10	8,890.16
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1509	Brix Alvin Lapid	Parang Bagac Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1510	Ma. Fatima Lausa	Duale Limay Bataan	74.20	320.00	92.39	486.59
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1511	Prince Jhay Dela Cruz (Baby Boy Lausa)	Duale Limay Bataan	44.50		932.88	977.38
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1512	Roscely Basangan	Wawa Orani Bataan	4,958.50	2,850.00	476.75	8,285.25
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1513	Loreta Icban	390 Maluya Central Balanga City	3,090.00	1,640.00	1,608.40	6,338.40
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1514	Erich Ronnel Waperecua	121 Pacar Orani Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1515	Princess Rein Salalila	Layac Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1516	Bernadette Matilla	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	4,174.06	1,300.00	10,935.20	16,409.26
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1517	Angielyn Bautista	Tenejero Balanga City		600.00		600.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1518	Darwin Jay Serrano	153 Masinop St. Cupang West Balanga City	1,677.00	1,610.00	10,493.00	13,780.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1448-A	Jerry Baul Jr.	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00

December 15, 2016	2016-12-1519	Charlize Quiambao	522 Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1520	Glecy Isip	522 Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1521	Lawrence Alcan	Central Balanga City		200.00		200.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1522	Lorinie Duarte	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	1,345.28	2,670.00	2,079.12	6,094.40
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1523	Mary Joy Cruz	Poblacion Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1524	Harlyn Joy Arellano	26-4 Zamora St. Bagumbayan Balanga City		150.00	1,563.16	1,713.16
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1525	Renz Reño	Townsite Limay Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1526	Edwin De Vera	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		350.00		350.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1527	Frochelle David	Kabukiran Calaylayan Abucay Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1528	Princess Roxanne Vargas	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1463-A	Cora Ongoco	Wawa Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1529	Mario Gitang	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan	1,321.03	170.00	201.15	1,692.18
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1530	Jhonnylyn Garciano	Masagana Orani Bataan	1,270.01		243.73	1,513.74
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1531	Nemia Domagas	Alangan Limay Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1532	Guillermo Castro Jr.	Tuyo Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1533	Evelyn Manlapid	Delfin Gabon Abucay Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1500-A	Moncerette Faye Sagala	138 Alarcon St. Lati Orion Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1534	Milagros Cosme	Tagumpay Orani Bataan	50,334.11	27,037.02		77,371.13
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1535	Imelda Sabangan	Doña Orani Bataan	438.00	980.00	1,581.37	2,999.37
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1536	Janina Papa	Doña Orani Bataan	232.50		932.26	1,164.76
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1537	Ramon Jaraba	1203 Adelfa Greenland San Juan Cainta Rizal	20,587.86			20,587.86
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1538	Jesus Murillo	Munting Batangas Balanga City	4,195.50	4,268.45		8,463.95
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1539	Anna May Chantengco	Daang Bago Dinalupihan Bataan	25.20	470.00	1,786.26	2,281.46
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1540	Domingo Nabong	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	2,489.00	10,490.00	8,357.54	21,336.54
December 18, 2016	2016-12-1541	Lydia Malate	Panilao Pilar Bataan	403.00	915.00	1,719.81	3,037.81
December 15, 2016	2016-12-1542	Jesus Guanzon	Mandama Hermosa Bataan		4,000.00		4,000.00
December 09, 2016	2016-12-1346-A	Mark Angelo Castillo	Sitio Pechayan Sisiman Mar Bat	833.00	6,810.00	428.12	8,071.12
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1543	Baby Girl Chantengco(Riana Gambito)	Daang Bago Dinalupihan Bataan	44.50	958.07		1,002.57
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1544	Jaina Veralie Taneo	Blk 19 Lot 21 Housing Batangas II Mar Bat	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1545	Stephanie Nudo	Pto. Rivas Balanga City		840.00		840.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1546	Editha Fernandez	2 1st Street Naval Ext. Cupang Proper Bal. City		350.00		350.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1547	Ramina Velasco	824 Tapulao Orani Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1548	Evelyn Olarte	325 D. Ocampo St. Townsite Limay Bataan	7,528.89	5,820.00	3,651.11	17,000.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1549	Enzo Jharen Buan	J. Canare St. Mabatang Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1550	Imelda Aranas	Parang-parang Orani Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1551	Remedios Victorio	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	1,636.00	2,660.00	470.59	4,766.59
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1552	Nenita Gaffud	Tenejero Balanga City	3,503.50	3,780.47		7,283.97
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1448-B	Jerry Baul Jr.	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1553	Lourdes Calimlim	Panilao Pilar Bataan		4,500.00		4,500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1554	Robinosa Mendoza	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1555	Virgilio Lorenzo	Culis Hermosa Bataan	1,873.91			1,873.91
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1556	Rica Torrejos	Culis Hermosa Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1557	Mario Baluyot Sr.	Sabatan Orion Bataan		2,340.00		2,340.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1558	Imelda Apostol	Palihan Hermosa Bataan		790.00		790.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1559	Pedro Kalinisan	Camaya Zone III Mar Bat	5,227.08	2,386.14		7,613.22
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1560	March Castro	Wawa Pag-asa Orion Bataan	224.00	1,400.00	81.09	1,705.09
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1561	John Daniel Torcato	Camacho Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1562	Jaime Caacbay	Peninsula Heights Samal Bataan		800.00		800.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1532-A	Guillermo Castro Jr.	Tuyo Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1533-A	Evelyn Manlapid	Delfin Gabon Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1563	Justin Mart De Mesa	Tenejero Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1564	Abiezer Arcega	BPI Lamao Limay Bataan	2,494.00	8,920.00	564.50	11,978.50
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1565	Marites Sabado	Sitio Grego Calaylay Abucay Bataan		360.00		360.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1566	Eddie O'Cannor Jr.	Poblacion Morong Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1567	Armando Santoyo	Tortugas Balanga City		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1568	Brigida Nuestro	5723 Mabini St. Bagumbayan Balanga City	89.01	3,450.00	2,628.11	6,167.12
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1385-A	Vilma Samson	371 Labasan St. Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	1,381.15	3,190.00	13,713.76	18,284.91
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1472-A	Hazel Tolentino	Tapulao Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1569	Noria Dalit	Townsite Limay Bataan	855.00			855.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1463-B	Cora Ongoco	Wawa Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1570	Aries Pangon	336 Camachile St. Bagong Silang Bal. City	1,397.20	1,640.00	4,232.45	7,269.65

December 21, 2016	2016-11-886-D	Edwina Dela Cruz	90 Llamzon St. Camachile Orion Bat	5,908.00	150.00	63.25	6,121.25
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1571	Emelita Tasarte	Calungusan Orion Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1572	Erica Phen Capuli	Wawa Orani Bataan		320.00		320.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1573	Maria Canono	Sitio Aquino Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	25,557.51	19,442.49		45,000.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1574	Dubya Josh Reyes	87 Bantan Orion Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1495-A	Edriel Perez	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1575	Almendras Ilagan	Putting Buhangin Orion Bataan	9,636.61	5,860.00	3,190.47	18,687.08
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1576	Rich Ramos	Pto. Rivas Balanga City	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1577	John Audrey Rubia	Cabog-cabog Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1578	Charity Calma	Cataning Balanga City	750.00			750.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1579	Cryzthallaine Aerieth Rebadeo	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1580	Susana Evangelista	Lusungan Orion Bataan		540.00		540.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1581	Antonio Golondrina	Mabayo Morong Bataan	3,799.57	4,640.00	1,009.04	9,448.61
December 21, 2016	2016-12-186-F	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	14,651.00	840.00	174.69	15,665.69
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1582	Josephine Herrera	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City		840.00		840.00
December 17, 2016	2016-12-1583	Corazon Sosa	Poblacion,Mariveles, Bataan		1,465.00		1,465.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1584	Trixie Gomez	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	513.88			513.88
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1447-B	John Richard Ruiz	2752 Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1556-A	Rica Torrejos	Culis Hermosa Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1585	Amelia Turla	Pantalan Bago, Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1586	Alberto Jovillanos	Bagong Silang Balanga City	2,800.00			2,800.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1587	Maria Ligaya Castro	San Rafael, Tuyo, Balanga City, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1588	Emily Ambrocio	Tenejero Orani Bataan		400.00		400.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1589	Myrna Pareño	Kitang II Bo. Luz, Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1590	Ma. Clarissa Dela Cruz	Tagumpay Orani Bataan	3,112.60	1,172.88		4,285.48
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1591	Loreto Moreno	Tuyo Balanga City	482.00	306.82		788.82
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1592	Shanele Maturgo	Bagumbayan, Balanga City, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1593	David John Pajares	Gallardo St. Cataning, Balanga City, Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1594	Romeo Alberca	Poblacion, Balanga City, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1595	Elizabeth Retuerne	Pulo, Hermosa, Bataan	1,550.59	11,427.16		12,977.75
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1596	Mary Jane Austria	Prk IV St. Francis Limay, Bataan	6,168.93	17,685.47		23,854.40
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1597	Teresito Castro	San Vicente, Orion, Bataan	1,887.06	714.72		2,601.78
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1598	Conrado Dizon	Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan	120,172.33	2,950.49		123,122.82
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1599	Chriz Mael Pagtalunan	Tugatog Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1600	Aebhelle Jhermiss Estrada	Maligaya, Culis, Hermosa, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1601	Raven Louie Bayer	Balut Looban, Orani, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1602	Richard Swin	Daan Pare, Orion, Bataan		4,300.00		4,300.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1603	Janiros Sabayton	Baseco, Mariveles, Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1604	Armin Poblete	71 San Juan, Samal, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1549-A	Enzo Jharen Buan	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1605	Jesus Pruna	Mambog, Mandama, Hermosa, Bataan		1,460.00		1,460.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1523-A	Mary Joy Cruz	Poblacion, Balanga City, Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1606	Erlinda Ombid	Bacong, Limay, Bataan	31.12	1,780.76		1,811.88
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1607A	Baby Girl Ombid	Bacong, Limay, Bataan		974.00		974.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1608	Glezy Anne Willacite	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	710.00	5,523.38		6,233.38
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1609	Arnel Bihasa	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan	5,599.65	4,400.35		10,000.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1610	Jose Ocampo	Bagumbayan, Pilar, Bataan	1,076.00	9,388.91		10,464.91
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1611	Crispin James Trillanes	Sea Breeze, Limay, Bataan		1,530.00		1,530.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1612	Anna Pilapil Obejas	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	309.00	968.25		1,277.25
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1613	Analyn Maro	Capunitan Orion Bataan	1,991.20	3,990.97		5,982.17
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1614	Baby Maro	Capunitan Orion Bataan		1,010.25		1,010.25
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1615	Adora Valdez	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	2,828.00	19,689.16		22,517.16
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1616	Corazon Ramos	Omboy, Abucay, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1617	Domingo Enriquez	Reformista Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1618	Celso Palma	Kaparangan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1619	John Vincent Fernandez	63 Monarch Tuyo, Balanga City	2,073.00	7,446.02	2,700.00	12,219.02
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1620	Cristina Sause	Tenejero, Orani, Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1621	Jhuz Aron Celmar	Pto. Rivas, Balanga City, Bataan	2,571.90			2,571.90
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1622	Jhon Daniel Torcato	Camacho Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1623	Marielle Austria	Tugatog Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1624	Richard Trimivilla	Cataning Balanga City	490.00			490.00

December 23, 2016	2016-12-1625	Justin Mart De Mesa	Manahan St. Tenejero Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1626	Mercedes Cortez	Camia St. Alangan Limay Bataan		4,987.17		4,987.17
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1627	Carmelita Cruz	Panilao Pilar Bataan	984.75	863.19		1,847.94
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1628	Lucena Palma	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	3,120.17	854.87		3,975.04
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1547-A	Ramina Velasco	Tapulao Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1629	Shekinah Grace Oliveria	Gabon, Abucay, Bataan	495.00	2,870.00	115.86	3,480.86
December 24, 2016	2016-10-770-C	Raysha Ann Garcia	Wawa Orani Bataan	4,085.82	6,750.00	4,939.78	15,775.60
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1630	Ruben Puno	Teodoro Camacho Balanga City	3,246.06	6,920.00	345.72	10,511.78
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1631	Christina Mamalateo	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	381.00	430.00	174.18	985.18
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1632	Emelie Reyboneria	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	25,632.54	30,640.00	22,026.43	78,298.97
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1633	Ronaldo Buenaventura	Basilio St. Tuyo Balanga City	2,052.12	4,470.00	404.19	6,926.31
December 24, 2016	2016-10-921-C	Jonas Siasat	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	1,359.00	2,200.00	315.81	3,874.81
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1034-B	Nora Balan	273 Narra St. Tapulao Orani Bataan	4,206.00	150.00	276.18	4,632.18
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1634	Clark Khaizer Del Rosario	Sitio Bakawan Wawa Pob. Abucay Bataan	829.00	1,620.00	451.99	2,900.99
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1540-A	Domingo Nabong	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	7,039.26	4,360.00	361.85	11,761.11
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1635	Erlinda Dela Cruz	301 Lumang Daan Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	1,733.96	2,340.00	417.20	4,491.16
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1636	Baby Girl (Julie Ann) Luna	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	44.50		932.36	976.86
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1637	Rocel Langueta	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	25.20	320.00	1,730.92	2,076.12
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1638	Baby Boy Rocel Langueta	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	44.50		932.88	977.38
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1639	Baby Girl (Jelyn) Buhain	Malabia Balanga City	44.50		929.50	974.00
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1640	Rizalina Magano	Landing Limay Bataan	454.00	950.00	159.18	1,563.18
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1641	Gemma Melgarejo	28 San Roque St. Wakas Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1642	Rodolfo Ruiz	Townsite Mariveles Bataan	1,190.00	3,270.00	2,540.00	7,000.00
December 23, 2016	2016-12-1643	Yolanda Cabiling	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1644	Reymon Manalili	Bani Cataning Balanga City	2,901.00	270.00	5,134.33	8,305.33
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1645	Princess Trixxel Frivaldo	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	2,477.00	4,300.00	2,804.86	9,581.86
December 24, 2016	2016-12-1646	Ricardo Puernato Jr.	Panilao Pilar Bataan	974.00	2,820.00	128.66	3,922.66
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1647	Ronald Allan Ramos	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		2,282.87		2,282.87
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1648	Igmedio Agustin Jr.	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	1,683.17			1,683.17
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1649	Ronie Acebo	Sabatan Orion Bataan	1,193.05	1,000.00	272.94	2,465.99
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1650	Shyra May Gamayon	Dangcol Bernabe Balanga City	81.20	120.00	1,804.19	2,005.39
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1651	Baby Girl (Shyra Mae) Gamayon	Dangcol Bernabe Balanga City	44.50		927.90	972.40
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1652	Jennelyn Mamaid	Damulog Daang Pare Orion Bataan	390.00	2,030.00	197.08	2,617.08
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1653	Rowena Mabazza	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	543.20	470.00	1,700.98	2,714.18
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1654	Calvin Bacani	Pita Dinalupihan Bataan	4,380.42	5,650.00	1,642.62	11,673.04
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1655	Rogelio Mendoza Jr.	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,328.72	4,890.00	201.54	6,420.26
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1656	Jessie Agas	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2,738.15	1,490.00	846.80	5,074.95
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1657	Lovely Bornaes	Kitang Limay Bataan	186.20	470.00	1,784.02	2,440.22
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1658	Kaccelyn Joy Cruz	Mambog Hermosa Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-867-A	Michelle Burgos	Zone III Camaya Mariveles Bataan	456.92	1,200.00	1,572.63	3,229.55
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1659	Ma. Lualhati Leala	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	1,727.01	3,890.00	282.45	5,899.46
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1660	Shirly Paraso	Sabatan Orion Bataan		1,030.00		1,030.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1661	Monica Torrejos	Culis Hermosa Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1662	Emilia Ramos	Mambog Hermosa Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1663	Pauline Joy Lacsamana	Bagumbayan Balanga City	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1664	Arnel Andrade	Gate I MAAP Rd. Alas-asin Mar Bat	926.06	4,000.00	239.85	5,165.91
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1665	Sotero Javierto	359 Parang Bagac Bataan	39.22	7,097.64	20,863.14	28,000.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1666	Shyshien Tewo Triguero	San Juan Samal Bataan	717.60	1,200.00	3,394.10	5,311.70
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1587-A	Maria Ligaya Castro	San Rafael, Tuyo, Balanga City, Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1667	Bernardo Cruz	Capunitan Orion Bataan	1,637.06	12,550.00	8,718.78	22,905.84
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1668	Ester Pilapil	Apollo St. Orani Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1589-A	Myrna Pareño	Kitang II Bo. Luz, Limay Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1669	Zuzaika Rivera	San Pablo Heights Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1670	Luke Rodriguez	P. Sacdalan Mabatang Abucay Bataan	801.00	130.00	241.40	1,172.40
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1671	Susan Bragais	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	7,249.74	5,570.00	1,093.41	13,913.15
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1672	Myla Ignacio	Poblacion Morong Bataan	364.00	980.00	202.95	1,546.95
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1673	Aira Loverio	Sitio Sto. Domingo San Isidro Mar Bat	93.00	1,725.80		1,818.80
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1674	Raeven Louie Bayer	Looban Balut Orani Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 19, 2016	2016-12-1675	Rosario Acuña	Sta. Isabel Dinalupihan Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1503-A	Angela Sambat	Sto. Niño Dinalupihan Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 20, 2016	2016-12-1676	Racer Claude Mena	75 Munting Batangas Balanga City	248.80	3,296.91		3,545.71

December 21, 2016	2016-12-1677	Anne Lorein Santiago	Pag-asa Orani Bataan	488.40			488.40
December 22, 2016	2016-12-1678	Mavie Miravalles	Manggahan St. Central Balanga City	70.00	130.00	213.60	413.60
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1679	Dimple Espinosa	Riverside II Lamao Limay Bataan	116.00	1,130.00	115.60	1,361.60
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1680	Isabelita Manrique	261 Lote St. West Calaguiman Samal Bataan	290.00	780.00	1,491.67	2,561.67
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1681	John Michael Calimlim	Panilao Pilar Bataan	534.74			534.74
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1682	Joven Apariscio	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	240.07			240.07
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1683	Rowena (Baby Girl) Mabazza	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	44.50		927.90	972.40
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1684	Cornelio Feliciano	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	1,094.00	1,590.00	256.87	2,940.87
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1685	Joy Manipol	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	95.20	970.00	1,671.27	2,736.47
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1686	Baby Boy Manipol	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	44.50		932.88	977.38
December 26, 2016	2016-12-1687	Baby Girl (Lovely) Bornaes	Kitang I Limay Bataan	44.50		932.36	976.86
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1688	Jero Pastelero	Poblacion Morong Bataan	178.00	270.00	51.34	499.34
December 25, 2016	2016-12-1689	Marc Yaj Dela Cruz	115 Wawa Pilar Bataan	568.02			568.02
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1690	Magdalena Salen	Culis Hermosa Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1691	Joyce Pantig	Culis Hermosa Bataan	500.00			500.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1692	SYDNEY FE BENITO	Zone 5 Upper Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1693	MA CHRISTINE VILLANUEVA	Sea Breeze Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1694	ANDREW ASECIO	444 Sitio Paliparan Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1695	JEANETTE JIMENEZ	Cadre Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1696	LOVELY MAY PAMA	San Benito Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1697	RICA VENTOLERO	Bacong Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1698	RICA BAGTAS	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1699	ELMA DONSAL	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1700	ROAINA LAJA	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1701	EVANGELINE LIM	128 Yazon St. West Daan Bago Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1702	FRELIE DE GUZMAN	Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1703	JENNIFER SERNA	788 San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1704	MONICA ABANDE	Mataas na Lupa Culis Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1705	SAGANDOY TANGLOD	Calderon St. Poblacion Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1706	SONNY DELA CRUZ	Bagong Silang Bliss Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1707	AMOR PORNASDORO	2011 Fajardo St. Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1708	VERONICA ATIENZA	Masagana St. Central Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1709	CZARINA MANUEL	238 Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1710	STEVE SEVILLA	Duale Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1711	REMEGIO DEDAL	Cabalutan Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1712	LEONORA SOGUILON	Salian Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1713	RONALDO CRUZ	Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1714	JACQUILINE TAMAYO	Purok 4 Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1715	JONELLE SEVILLA	St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1716	GINAUBREY TAGADTAD	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1717	JENNELYN GATDULA	528 Panilao Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1718	ELENA JAVIER	Upper Balandasan Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1719	NICOLE YALONG	Pag-asa Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1720	REYNAN MULI	20 Purok I San Simon Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1721	LEA CASTRO	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1722	JEFREE ARTUZ	Narra St. Panilao Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1723	EDNA VIADO	Sitio Pag-asa Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1724	JOAN BALATAYO	Lote Pto. Rivas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1725	MIRIAM HIPAS	Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1726	MARICAR AGUIZA	Wawa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1727	ARABELLA CRUZ	National Road Bo. Luz Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1728	CHARITO ALMANZA	Saysain Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1729	MARIFE NISAY	Manggahan Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1730	LIZA LAMPA	Taplao Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1731	MERRY JOY MANUEL	Malaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1732	JEROME PARAISO	Pto. Rivas Itaas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1733	JONALYN PAZ	58 Manahan Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1734	GLADYS ANN AUSTRIA	222 C. Dizon St. Pto. Rivas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1735	ANNA MARIA BALAIS	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1736	JOCELYN JAIME	Balut II Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1737	AILEEN RODOLLO	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 7, 2016	2016-12-1738	RACHEL ANN ROQUE	Wawa Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1739	EVA RUFFY	052 San Francisco Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1740	MARIA FE POSILERO	Camacho St. Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1741	ARLENE BUENAVENTURA	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1742	RONALD IBASCO	Sibul II Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1743	LOVELY DIAZ	Manggahan Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1744	ROBERTO COLARINA	Ala Uli Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1745	LUZ DANTIS	037 Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1746	ROSENDO SENIA JR	379 Nagwaling Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1747	LILIA DELA ROSA	San Juan Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1748	ANGELITO ALARCON	Kabilang Ilog Capunitan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1749	CRISELDA GATUNA	Paliparan Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1750	RIZALYN MAGA	Alas-Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1751	NESTOR ARENAS	141 Upper Laya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1752	BERNADETTE AYAG	485 Sitio Lote Capitangan Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1753	BERNADETTE HERMO	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1754	JENNYLYN DULAY	305 Banzon St. Central Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1755	CHRISTIAN MONTALLANA	655 Purok VI St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1756	MARY ANN GONZAGA	Building 4 D Malaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1757	CATHERINE LONZAGA	Bani Cataning Balanga City			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1758	MARIA THERESA BALUYOT	Capitangan Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1759	BERNADETTE PERO	Depensa Capunitan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1760	GEMMA DAWIT	BLK 8 Lot 32 Doña Nene Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1761	DEBINA JALLORINA	37 Osmeña St. Baseco Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1762	NIÑA ROCHELLE SAEL	2067 Pag-asa Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1763	JONEL BAGTAS	Kitang Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1764	JALYN PONCE	160 Burgos Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1765	JONSON QUILIT	Bo. Campo Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1766	MAUREEN TEDRANES	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1767	MARSHIRETTE LEI MATABANG	Seabreeze Purok V St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1768	DAYBERIE CRUZ	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1769	BELINDA TIBULE	718 Jiromeno St. Townsite Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1770	ALDWIN SILVA	30 Burgos Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1771	JONALYN DONGGON	Nagkamayan Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1772	ROMER CABIGTING	A. Rivera Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1773	EMMACULADA MALLARI	216 Blvd. Ala Uli Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1774	ROSE ANN QUICHO	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1775	JENIFER MALABANAN	Manggahan Gen. Lim Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1776	WILFREDO ARNEDO	Townsite Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1777	MARIAFE CANONoy	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1778	MELANIE PACLARIN	0085 Cañete St. Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1779	JOSELITO SOTTO	San Pedro Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1780	MANILYN FLORES	152 Solidad Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1781	MARGIELENE YUMUL	Sitio Siloy Sibacan Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1782	ANUNSACION JARINA	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1783	JOHN LEXTER VARGA	Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1784	ELENITA MARQUEZ	Samara Heights Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1785	JUBERLYN CARPINA	Gueco Paraiso Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1786	SARAH JANE NOBLE	M. Delos Reyes St. Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1787	HAIDIE OLVINA	Malvar Reformista Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1788	ORLANDO BACHINI	369 Bantayan San Isidro Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1789	CLARIZZA LABORDO	Pto. Rivas Lote Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1790	ROXAN RANIN	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1791	MARICON MONZON	Alion Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1792	WILFREDO PEÑA	Calero Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1793	JEMILLE OBAÑA	T. Camacho Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1794	MARITES GATDULA	San Antonio Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1795	REZZA SIGALES	Chico St. Doña Francisca Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1796	NOLLY UNAY	Kataasan Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1797	JENELYN CASTRO	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1798	ALBERTO CALAYAG	Basa St. Bagumbayan Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 7, 2016	2016-12-1799	BERNARDO CAILANG	B3 Lot 20 Central Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1800	ZALDY BONDOY	Dangcol Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1801	MARNEL BATUNGBACAL	1304 Access Road San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1802	JESALYN ZORILLA	Purok VII Palihan Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1803	RODALYN SANTIAGO	3054 BPI Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1804	NICOMEDES MACABITAS	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1805	SHIELLA ROSE NIEPES	Adelfa St. San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 7, 2016	2016-12-1806	JENNY DACASIN	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1807	CLARISSA VILLAMIL	Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1808	LEAH JANINE AGUILLON	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1809	CAIRODENG MALAMBUT	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1810	MARICAR GALLEGO	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1811	LAARNIE HIPOLITO	Malabia Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1812	EMELIANA ROBLEDO	Bo. Luz Kitang I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1813	ARCADIO LLAMES JR	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1814	THALIA EUFEMIO	Pandatung Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1815	RUBILYN DIZON	Salian Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1816	JESSIE JUGARAP	St. Francis Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1817	MARY JOY CALUMNO	Bagong Silang Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1818	REY NERI	Camacho Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1819	REALYN MILLARPIS	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1820	MHAY FLOR SALAZAR	San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1821	MARIFE BAUTISTA	Lati Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1822	CARLITO JOCSON JR	Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1823	CRESALYN BUCHA	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1824	MARY ANN CABALSE	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1825	DINDO OMPAD	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1826	JESSICA MAHILOM	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1827	LOUVY MAE BELARMINO	Gabon Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1828	MARLON DE GUZMAN	Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1829	JEANIE SONAJO	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1830	MARY GRACE SANTIAGO	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1831	SHEIRYL HERNANDEZ	Tapulao Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1832	MARY JOY ROSAS	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1833	JENALYN PILIT	Parang Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1834	HYDEE MENDOZA	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1835	ROSENIE PANAGSAGAN	Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1836	EMMA AGUSTIN	Pantingan Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1837	ROYEL ESTRADA	San Antonio Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1838	JOJO JOSON	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1839	JENA LABIAN	St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1840	VILMA GELVERO	Sabang Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1841	JHOLINA DASMARIÑAS	Salian Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1842	AMELIA PIZARRO	Wakas North Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1843	ANECITO CASPE	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1844	MELTON AYADI	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1845	JOR LENIN RAMOS	Tenejero Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1846	CHERRY TAROJA	Quinawan Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1847	ROLITO ABAYON	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1848	JOAN PALLASIGUE	Mulawin Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1849	DIOLITO DOREN	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1850	MARIVIE FELIXMINIA	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1851	RODEL LINGAD	Balsik Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1852	ANALIZA FIGUEROA	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1853	JUNE BERANO	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1854	RUBIELYN STA MARIA	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1855	LOVELY PILAPIL	St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1856	JOY ZAPANTA	San Isidro National Road Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1857	PRECILLA ROSE PAJANONOT	St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1858	JOSEMARI ESPINO	Daang Bago Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1454-A	MARIO AGUILAR JR	Binukawan Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 13, 2016	2016-12-1065-A	NORMA SADIA	Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1859	MELISSA ANN REGALADO	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1860	GERICAH MAY BALUYOT	Omboy Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1861	MERIAM AZURA	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1862	DANTE CASTRO	Tenejero Balanga City Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1863	KARINA ISIP	Cupang Proper Balanga City			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 13, 2016	2016-12-1864	RUSHELL SOCORRO	Balsik Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1865	GINALYN POSTIGO	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1866	MELANIE PEREZ	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1867	JELY TRIA	Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1868	DAISY JOZEL SALINO	Munting Batangas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1869	EVANGELINE JARADAL	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1870	MARILOU RAFOL	Cupang North Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1871	BOY JAVIER	Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1872	RANDY JOE LAPIDEZ	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1873	SHARON SAN JOSE	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1874	ALLAN MATILLA	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1875	EMILY DESPI	Kapunitan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1876	LOVELY LADRINGAN	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1877	MENCHIE DEJITO	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1878	JASON ORTIZ	Duale Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1879	MADEL DESTUA	Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1880	ERNESTO LAVILLA	Mabayo Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1881	BERNIDETTE PEREZ	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1882	MARILYN TRINIDAD	Maligaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1883	JENYLENE COÑEJOS	Laon Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1884	ALBERT BAUTISTA	Diwa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1885	ROBELYN BACILES	Daan Bago Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1886	JOY CRUZ	Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1887	JENA QUILAO	Saba Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1888	WALTER OROGO	Mabiga Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1889	MARIFE RUFO	Malabia Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1890	IRENE JIMENEZ	Wakas South Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1891	MYLENE DRANTO	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1892	IRBYL IZZAH DAYAG	Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1893	ANGELICA OCONER	Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1894	RONILLO DELA ROSA	Tenejero Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1895	DAISY BANTUCAN	Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1896	MA THERESA ZERRUDO	Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1897	MARIETTA MONTEJO	Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1898	CHRISTIAN BRYAN NAGUIT	Bataan Homes Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1899	ELJEN GAIL NAVARRO	Sabatan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1900	EMILYN BORBO	Palili Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1901	MERILOU TINAY	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1902	ROSEL PARAGAS	Salian Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1903	MARY ANN OGOT	Bamban Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1904	JONATHAN SANTISAS	Sibul Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1905	RAFAELLA ESGUERRA	Nagpajo Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1906	TOM CRIS SOMO	Camacho Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1907	FRANCIS JHON DELA REA	General Lim Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1908	REY-ANN OLESCO	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1909	LYNDONN BORGONIA	Bagumbayan Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1910	JEFFREY SERRANO	Wakas Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1911	NAPIER TRESTE	Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1912	JASMINE CANOY	Gabon Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1913	JESSICA QUITALEG	Wakas Jaena Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1914	REYSON NATIVIDAD	Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1915	JENEMAR BARRO	St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1916	CARINA CALASE	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1917	HIJASMINE DESTURA	Cabog-Cabog Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1918	NORBITA CASIANO	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 16, 2016	2016-12-1919	KATE ELLSWORTH	Pag-asa Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1920	MA CHRISTINE ESPAÑOLA	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1921	TRIXIE AMIGABLE	Wakas Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 16, 2016	2016-12-1922	SAMANTHA CLAIRE BANZUELO	Kitang I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1923	ANA ALCARDE	Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1924	ELENA GATUNA	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1925	ORLANDO TUMAMBING	Pantalan Bago Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1926	CRISTINA JAIME	Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1927	FERDINAND SALANDANAN	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1928	JOHN PATRICK PUNO	Wawa Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1929	ROSEMARIE QUINDOZA	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1930	VERONICA SAMSON	Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1931	GIGI DE JOSE	Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1932	RONNIE SORNIL	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1933	ALVIN BANAL	San Roque Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1934	IRENE DIVERSON	Balut II Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1935	ROSALIE CRUZ	Carbonsite Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1936	BEVERLY SAYAO	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1937	MARIA FE DE LEON	Townsite Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1938	CELIA FLORES	Del Rosario Pilar Batan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1939	ELVIE CABAHUG	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1940	JOSEPHINE SABIDO	Ibayo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1941	FLORA OCAMPO	Sapang Balas Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1942	ROMMEL MAGSAKAY	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1943	MARIFI MENDOZA	Wawa Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1944	JESSA VILLATO	Biaan Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1945	MADEL MANGUBAT	Ibayo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1946	REYNOLD GAVILAN	Palihan Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1947	AIZA DELA CRUZ	Biaan Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1948	JOJIE NEDIC	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1949	RONALD DELA ROSA JR	Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1950	MARIBETH OPONDA	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1951	CRISTINE QUITOLLO	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1952	JAMES VIRNI LEY BUENAVENTURA	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1953	MARILYN DUCOT	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1954	EL JANE BALUYOT	Daan Pare Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1955	JOSEPHINE AGUILAR	Ala Uli Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1956	IRENE NATIVIDAD	Poblacion Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1957	RACHEL ANN FILLO	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1958	LOURDES SAGALA	Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1959	ANCEL MOJICA	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1960	IRENE NAVORA	Carbonero Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1961	JOSE ESTRELLA JR	Tenejero Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1962	TERESA NAVA	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1963	MIKKO SALANDANAN	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1964	MELVA TUPASI	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1965	ZYRA ESPIRITU	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1966	JOY BERNABE	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1967	ZALDIE MARAYAG	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 21, 2016	2016-12-1968	VICTORIA VILLANUEVA	Camia Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1969	MARIA JOCEL AMPORADO	Malaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1970	AILENE PANZUELO	Sitio Bakery Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1971	ROLLY BOY GALLARDO	Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1972	ROMYBETH CAMPOS	Duale Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1973	DIVINA TEJOSO	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1974	MARY JANE CAYETANO	Kinaragan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1975	MARA SANTOS	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1976	ROSELYN DELA ROSA	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1977	ROSE ANN CRUZ	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1978	JUDY ANN FALLARNA	Gugo Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1979	ALMA CALMA	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 27, 2016	2016-12-1980	JOANA MARIE IBARRA	Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1981	ROY BERMUDEZ	Manggahan Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1982	JULIE NOVELO	Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1983	JENNICEL RODRIGUEZ	Sapa Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1984	REZHEL REUTEREZ	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1985	AUBREEN SHEILO VILLEGAS	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1986	NELLY LUZ ORQUINA	Townsite Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1987	REMELYN OQUINDO	Ibis Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1988	KHERVIN RUAR	Daan Bago Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1989	EVELYN DALUMPINES	General Lim Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1990	AMY CABANTUG	Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1991	YOLANDA CENTENO	San Ramon Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1992	ERNESTO CORPUZ	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1993	RONALD RONQUILLO	Sibacan Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1994	RITCHIE MENDOZA	Daan Bago Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1995	SHERLY EDEM	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1996	RICHARD LIMBO	Porac Pampanga			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1997	AIDA BALMORES	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1998	LYKA DELA CRUZ	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1999	JENNEFER DE LEON	Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2000	TEODORO MAGPANTAY	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2001	MISCHELLENE GULAPA	Central Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2002	CHARINA MINTA	San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2003	LEONORA SANTOS	Tortugas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2004	JOCELYN PUNZALAN	Sibacan Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2005	KHEVIN PUNO	Bagong Silang Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2006	MARY JOY NAJERA	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2007	MARILOU DELA CRUZ	Riverside Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2008	MA DIVINA GRACIA JUNDARINO	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2009	MA SYLVIA CRUZ	Poblacion Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2010	RICHELLE ESTRELLA	Paysawan Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2011	KEASY BALASABAS	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2012	GIKO BANZON	Calaguiman Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2013	CENISSA PANGILINAN	Bayan Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2014	MANILYN CURIOSO	Sabatan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2015	SHAIRENE JOY BALINSAYO	Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2016	MARIANTE CACHERO	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2017	ERICA ANN DONGON	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2018	RUBY SERVANDO	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2019	MARY ANN MAGSILOM	Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2020	TRIXIE ABOGADIE	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2021	RICO ABINA	Parang, Bagac, Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2022	JERRY PIADORA	Bayan Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2023	GLAIZEL DE LEON	Bagong Silang Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2024	JAYMAR SALAZAR	Ala Uli Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2025	MARILOU TAMAYO	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2026	GEORGIA DIMAUN	Camachile Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2027	ABEGAIL MAE VALLE	Culis Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2028	JENALYN POLIÑO	Cupang West Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2029	HELEN BANAL	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2030	MARIA VERONICA SAULOG	Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2031	ROSE ANNE GARCIA	Alikabok Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2032	MARIA CRISTINA IBASCO	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2033	VILMA MANUEL	San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2034	NICOLE ANN FLORES	Pentor Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2035	LORIBELLE BUMATAY	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2036	ERISH RAMOS	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2037	RODALIZA MENA	Calaguiman Samal Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2038	JENNYLYN BLAUTA	Porac Pampanga			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2039	MARIBEL REYES	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2040	ROSALIE AÑASCO	Townsite Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 27, 2016	2016-12-2041	PIA GUARDIANO	Bilolo Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2042	MELGRACE PILAPIL	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2043	NELSON TACTAY	Cupang North Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2044	MARIA ISSA EUNICE REYES	Malaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2045	ALYRA AMJOY BALINGIT	Binaritan Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2046	JULIETA SALAZAR	Tenejero Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2047	ANDREA GARCIA	Capitangan Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2048	KEYNNETH LLORENTE	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2049	LUISITO ARTUZ	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2050	ANALIZA ELARDO	Landing Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2051	JONALYN SERNA	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2052	ERICA CARANDANG	Ibis Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2053	RIZALDY SAN MIGUEL	Roque St. Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2054	ARJAY MADRIAGA	Cataning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2055	TOMAS ABARQUEZ	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2056	AARON PAUL SARINGAN	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-1664-A	ARNEL ANDRADE	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2057	SORAIDA MALAWAD	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2058	MARVIN FLORES	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2059	CRYSTABEL SHAIRA BUMAGAT	Townsite Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2060	ANALYN CABUANG	San Jose Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2061	ROVENETH AQUINON	General Lim Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 27, 2016	2016-12-2062	XERXES AGUSTIN	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2063	VENUS PUYAT	Doña Nene Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2064	LEO BIENES	821 Purok 5 Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2065	VICENTE DELMITA	Pto. Rivas Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2066	BERLIE PAMEÑA	Maite Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2067	JUVILYN RAMOS	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2068	JOSE GALAPATI JR	Sta. Elena Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2069	GENEVIEVE JUNIO	Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2070	JOAN DEL ROSARIO	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2071	JOY BETH SUNGA	Zone 4 Camaya Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2072	TEODULO ALLONES	Maria Lourdes Cupang Proper Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2073	JOHN VICTOR NOJADERA	Juan Luna St., Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2074	ARLEEN RECIERDO	Mulawin Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2075	JIMMY ARNAIZ	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2076	OLIVER BARTOLOME	183 Cadre Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2077	JESSICA CALUBIRAN	Lamao Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2078	GLADYS JOYCE SANTOS	Sitio Palayan Bayan Nagbalayong Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2079	ERLINDA SARILI	Ibayo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2080	ROMILYN CANDIDO	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2081	EDUARDO RAMOS	Lower Balandasan Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2082	JOYCELYN DELA CRUZ	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2083	JOHNDEL BENJAMIN	Balut I Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2084	ROSEN AGUILAR	Mandama Hermosa Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2085	STEPHANY TOYCO	Alangan Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2086	ROLANDO DE LEON	Sitio Pag-asa Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2087	LEMI CAYABYAB	Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2088	ARJEI DIVERSON	Bagong Silang Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2089	MONIQUE ESPAÑOL	Jose C. Payumo Jr. Dinalupihan Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2090	CARMINA DE GUZMAN	Paralaya Mabatang Abucay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2091	MARYCEL LOREJA	Alas Asin Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2092	ANITA DELA CRUZ	53 Pto. Rivas Lote Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2093	JENALYN ROBERTO	Talahib Mulawin Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2094	MICA MAE MALIWANAG	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2095	FANIELOU TINGSON	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2096	PILAR GRACE MASAMAYOR	Sabang, Morong, Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2097	JULIET AQUINO	Sitio Mathay Upper Tuyo Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2098	JUNRIEL SAMONTEZA	Cupang North Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2099	JEANNELYN TEODORO	Pto. Rivas Ibaba, Balnga City, Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2100	MARILOU BALOTE	Balandasan Mt. View Mariveles Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

December 28, 2016	2016-12-2101	CHERRY LOU ALMAZAN	Tundol Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2102	AIMEE LUISA DIAZ	Pag-asa Sibacan Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2103	ROGELYN SAMPITON	Sabang Morong Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2104	MARY JEAN MORTEGA	St. Francis II Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2105	ISIDORO DE LEON	Mulawin Orani Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2106	JULIE ANN VISITA	Ibaba Pto. Rivas Balanga City			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2107	ROWENA LACUPANTO	Central Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2108	CANDY VILLA	Bo. Roxas St. Francis I Limay Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2109	MARK GIL SALIGUMBA	Catanning Balanga Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
December 28, 2016	2016-12-2110	JENNIFER SALORIO	Pag-asa Bagac Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00

TOTAL
3,075,165.57

BALANCE
4,878,499.94



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of November 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							9,763,949.26
November 24, 2016	2016-06-697	Pamela Bringula	312 Noraville Subd. Kawayan Orani Bat				45.00
January 22, 2016	2016-01-083	Alberto Almario	Bliss Limay Bataan				(5,429.80)
February 05, 2016	2016-02-137	Isabel de Guia	Poblacion Pilar Bataan				(5,000.00)
March 22, 2016	2016-03-315	Christian Abella	Heroes Bridge Village Alas-asin Mar Bat				(5,000.00)
October 28, 2016	2016-11-1188	James Warren Gatdula	Hermosa Heights Culis Hermosa Bataan	1,576.98			1,576.98
October 28, 2016	2016-11-1189	Leopoldo Tarriela	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	1,435.38	6,805.84		8,241.22
October 30, 2016	2016-11-1190	Baby Boy Almario	Cataning Balanga City	232.50	929.92		1,162.42
October 30, 2016	2016-10-850-A	Fernando Mangonon	86 Pio del Mar St. Cupang Proper Balanga City	4,850.96	1,379.07		6,230.03
November 02, 2016	2016-11-966-B	Licinia Ducalang	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	450.06	420.00	3,300.19	4,170.25
November 02, 2016	2016-11-1191	Dionisio Dela Cruz	Purok I Ipag Mariveles Bataan	10,656.98	9,370.00	412.03	20,439.01
November 02, 2016	2016-11-1192	Arlene Ortiz	124 Wawa Pilar Bataan			4,101.13	4,101.13
November 02, 2016	2016-11-1193	Ma. Teresa Cando	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan		1,848.95		1,848.95
November 02, 2016	2016-11-1194	Alexa Angelie Abrenica	Palili Samal Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1195	Michael Angelo Balan	Ma. Fe Orani Bataan	20.00	3,340.00	1,640.00	5,000.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1196	Ananias Ragenil	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	4,852.94			4,852.94
November 03, 2016	2016-11-886-C	Edwina Dela Cruz	90 Llamzon St. Camachile Orion Bat	6,000.00			6,000.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1197	Baby Boy Fenis	Dangcol Balanga City	1,066.63		543.82	1,610.45
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1198	Rene Dela Rosa	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	117.00	320.00	287.14	724.14
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1199	Cayetano Salvador Jr.	Camaya Mariveles Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1200	Estela Huelar	Mamala St. St. Francis II Limay Bataan	1,428.06	5,270.00	155.27	6,853.33
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1201	Randell Gloria	Tugatog Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-1202	Nena Medina	Alion Mariveles Bataan	949.00	5,051.00		6,000.00
November 03, 2016	2016-11-471-A	Ferdinand Escaño	Upper Topside Sisiman Mar Bat	17,001.18	1,500.00	4,728.90	23,230.08
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1203	Arlene Fernandez	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		3,616.40	6,764.90	10,381.30
November 04, 2016	2016-11-811-C	Romulo Raya Jr.	Bagumbayan Balanga City	10,000.00			10,000.00
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1204	Jhon Rhomie Samson	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	1,710.00	700.00	42.07	2,452.07
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1205	Restituto Valencia	Monarch Subd. Tuyo Balanga City	426.38	320.00	360.68	1,107.06
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1206	Editha Atienza	288 Wawa Pilar Bataan	1,755.97	3,244.03		5,000.00
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1207	Clark Priela	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	1,263.00	600.00	661.39	2,524.39
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1208	Sotera Belanio	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	10,808.40	6,206.29		17,014.69
October 28, 2016	2016-11-1209	Luz Elcano	70 Townsite Mariveles Bataan	40.00	12,668.11		12,708.11
October 31, 2016	2016-11-1210	Ma. Rudilyn Escartin	Gabon Abucay Bataan		1,320.00		1,320.00
November 02, 2016	2016-11-186-D	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	5,130.00	1,010.00	229.03	6,369.03
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1211	Raymond Baltazar	Purok VI Cataning Hermosa Bataan		4,900.00		4,900.00
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1212	Richard Baltazar	Purok VI Cataning Hermosa Bataan		4,900.00		4,900.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1213	Richard Boniel	800 Central Balanga City		840.00		840.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1214	Charlie Apostol	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	1,241.00	370.00	331.90	1,942.90
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1215	Khen Cyril De Mesa	Bilolo Orion Bataan		4,300.00		4,300.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1216	Rosita Meriel	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1217	Leonila Bagaporor	Tugatog Orani Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1218	Jesus Burgos	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	3,409.30	6,590.70		10,000.00

November 07, 2016	2016-11-1219	Oliver Dagon	Malaya Mariveles Bataan	7,184.57	14,893.08		22,077.65
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1220	Ma. Luisa Ellano	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	1,891.90	60.19		1,952.09
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1221	Bruce de Leon	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	2,069.12	7,820.00	3,718.93	13,608.05
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1222	Jose Vasquez	Purok I Ipag Mariveles Bataan	12.00	3,172.36		3,184.36
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1223	Ester Dela Vega	Alangan Limay Bataan	3,494.04	1,505.96		5,000.00
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1224	Maria Sambee Sual	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan		1,540.00		1,540.00
November 09, 2016	2016-11-1225	Roxan Castro	Dulmeg St. Mabatang Abucay Bataan		670.00		670.00
November 09, 2016	2016-11-1226	Michelle Bonggo	Blk 13 Lot 20 Milagros St. Villa Lina Subd. Tenejero Bal. City		270.00		270.00
November 09, 2016	2016-11-1227	Mercedita de Guzman	Apollo Orani Bataan	1,883.00	3,457.19		5,340.19
November 09, 2016	2016-11-1228	Edizon Buenconsejo	Sandigan Village Daan Bilolo Orion Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
November 09, 2016	2016-11-1229	Thaddeus Mendoza	Tagumpay Orani Bataan	537.56	700.00	548.14	1,785.70
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1230	Shiella Mae Javier	Cupang Proper Balanga City		2,200.00		2,200.00
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1231	Renze Jay Espenilla	Acapulco Camaya Mariveles Bat	1,333.00	5,483.56		6,816.56
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1232	Gerald Solana	Sibul Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1233	Rosita Bobiles	Townsite Mariveles Bataan	8,554.52	1,445.48		10,000.00
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1234	Luisito Artuz	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		500.00		500.00
November 10, 2016	2016-11-1235	Rogelio Felipe	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		800.00		800.00
November 10, 2016	2016-10-709-A	Monica Guanzon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1236	Jayferson Canlas	Bayan Orani Bataan		3,132.51		3,132.51
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1237	Marilyn Malasan	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		670.00		670.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1238	Melissa Vilan	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1038-A	Melody Santos	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City		2,550.00		2,550.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1239	Justine Tapalla	Binaritan Morong Bataan	10,404.00	3,391.50		13,795.50
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1240	Gertrudes Aquino	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		4,691.33		4,691.33
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1241	Eduardo Balangue Jr.	Burgos Hermosa Bataan	218.00	2,782.00		3,000.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1242	Kristine Pajares	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan		800.00		800.00
November 12, 2016	2016-11-1243	Randy Odiaman	Landing Pilar Bataan	773.04	1,670.00		2,443.04
November 12, 2016	2016-11-1244	Francis Cyril Escartin	30 Delfin St. Gabon Abucay Bataan		1,320.00		1,320.00
October 28, 2016	2016-11-1245	Charles Harris Claffey	Duale Limay Bataan	3,131.49			3,131.49
November 05, 2016	2016-11-809-A	Francisco Sabino	San Vicente Orion Bataan	1,121.74	878.26		2,000.00
November 04, 2016	2016-11-1246	Lorena Dimaculangan	Housing Batangas II Mariveles Bat		670.00		670.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1247	Marciana Benedicto	Parang Bagac Bataan		2,100.00		2,100.00
November 07, 2016	2016-11-1248	Allan Bacani	Wawa Abucay Bataan	3,500.00			3,500.00
November 11, 2016	2016-11-1249	Merlita Dimaculangan	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan	61.00	1,300.00	75.00	1,436.00
November 13, 2016	2016-11-1250	Pedrito Perdio	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	1,946.78	522.48		2,469.26
November 14, 2016	2016-11-1251	Venancio Lintag	93 Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	419.00	4,496.65		4,915.65
November 14, 2016	2016-11-1252	Edna Adriano	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan		7,350.35	49.86	7,400.21
November 14, 2016	2016-11-1253	Daisy Perona	Townsite Limay Bataan		1,640.00		1,640.00
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1254	Marites Benegas	Tapulao Orani Bataan		1,810.00		1,810.00
November 14, 2016	2016-11-1255	Renato Dizon	240 Zulueta St. Parang-parang Orani Bat	2,376.64	5,970.00	416.00	8,762.64
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1256	Lany Sambuena	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	500.00			500.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1257	Jhon Edison Computo	Capunitan Orion Bataan	1,580.33			1,580.33
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1258	Evelyn Ramirez	Ibayo Balanga City	29,359.00	6,660.00	7,896.94	43,915.94
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1259	Ann Reanel Diño	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	1,312.49	2,075.00	612.51	4,000.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1260	Anne Loraine Santiago	Bayan-bayanan Pag-asa Orani Bat		2,400.00		2,400.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1261	Mario Celso	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City		7,500.00		7,500.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1262	Wilfredo Pawa	Zone IV Camaya Mariveles Bataan	10,103.89	15,220.00	10,385.15	35,709.04
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1263	Romel Izon	142 Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1264	Amelia Miguel	A. Rivera Hermosa Bataan		780.00		780.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1265	Jesus Dela Rosa	927 Bani Cataning Balanga City	2,048.06	2,520.00	431.94	5,000.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1266	Redel Tiñedo	311 Camacho Balanga City	35,753.68	8,570.00	7,187.77	51,511.45
November 15, 2016	2016-11-336-B	Ezekiel Gulisan	Bangkal Banas Abucay Bataan	866.00	1,100.00	561.57	2,527.57
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1267	Plaridel Masacayan	Hilltop Naparing Dinalupihan Bat	949.20	575.00	4,363.71	5,887.91
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1268	Eufemia Galicia	88 Tenejero Orani Bataan	6,000.00			6,000.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1269	Cresing Viernes	Tuyo Balanga City	3,549.00	3,340.00	460.54	7,349.54

November 15, 2016	2016-11-1270	Jomark Manalili	65 Puksuan Orani Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1006-B	Roselyn Mallari	Palihan Orani Bataan	17,911.00			17,911.00
November 15, 2016	2016-11-1271	Elioly dela Peña	285 Beltran San Jose Balanga City	8,932.04	1,850.00	339.90	11,121.94
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1272	Michelle Datu	Mambog Hermosa Bataan		2,010.00		2,010.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1273	Narcisa Muñoz	Omboy Abucay Bataan			3,000.00	3,000.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1015-A	Vicentina Izon	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1274	Ricardo Reyes	Kaparangan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1275	Agnes Mutia	Crusher Site Lamao Limay Bataan	3,840.12	16,900.00	7,518.71	28,258.83
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1276	Dominica Basas	Public Market San Jose Balanga City		300.00		300.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1277	Edgardo Nopal	Bamban Hermosa Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1278	Jocelyn Flores	43 Palili Samal Bataan	2,019.04	320.00	631.01	2,970.05
November 16, 2016	2016-11-1279	Cassandra Jhoy Abalos	263 G. Lote Gallardo St. Cataning Balanga City	13,243.60	7,450.00	10,035.77	30,729.37
November 16, 2016	2016-11-595-A	Jolora May Jaraba	100 Camacho Balanga City		17,637.50	60,953.88	78,591.38
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1280	Pacifico Austria	Dizon St. Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City	6,395.70	5475.26		11,870.96
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1281	Manuel Montemayor	Lati Orion Bataan	9,192.97			9,192.97
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1282	Emiliana Manalapaz	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	608.55	8,298.27		8,906.82
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1283	Gregorio Umali	Tagnay Tuyo Balanga City		800.00		800.00
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1284	Aimie Osawa	Duale Limay Bataan	4,597.29	370.00	4,249.94	9,217.23
November 17, 2016	2016-11-1285	Lilia Magtanong	291 Anonas St. Bagong Silang Balanga City	4,951.06	2,443.32		7,394.38
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1286	Lorna Samson	Bo. Campo Tenejero Balanga City		2,600.00		2,600.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-885-A	Lalaine Lazarte	048 Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	11,509.00	22,040.00	1,451.00	35,000.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1287	Manulita Carpio	Ibaba Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1288	Aris Porteo	67 Mulawin Orani Bataan	4,029.22	16,910.00	484.84	21,424.06
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1289	Rennel Guina	Calungusan Orion Bataan			2,400.00	2,400.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1290	Ireneo Bernardo	116 San Carlos St. Sibacan Balanga City	324.00	320.00	187.27	831.27
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1291	Edilisa Casbadillo	Pakar Orani Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1292	Jethro Seraspi	Talimundoc Orani Bataan	1,573.78			1,573.78
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1038-B	Melody Santos	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City		1,150.00		1,150.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1293	Ma. Victoria Dalumpines	Blumentrit St. Cataning Balanga City		790.00		790.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1294	Gregorio Ignacio	Bayan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1295	Narcissa Javal	Paysawan Bagac Bataan		7,500.00		7,500.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1296	Iesu Argie Beduya	179 Gomez St. Bagumbayan Bal City		900.00		900.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1297	Rolando Dela Cruz	0835 Upper Tundol Reformista Limay Bat	34,838.10	12,319.55		47,157.65
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1298	Cathrina Diane Valencia	413 Sitio Waka Capitangan Abucay Bat	513.00	2,600.00	129.34	3,242.34
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1299	Teresa Cayabyab	34 J. Luna St. Tabing Ilog Bagac Bat	803.50	5,196.50		6,000.00
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1300	Jelo Ramos	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	987.61	300.00	499.19	1,786.80
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1301	Bienvenido Ramos	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	4,727.19	11,845.00	3,427.81	20,000.00
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1302	Ernesto Serenas	Batangas III Liyang Pilar Bataan	6,833.46	8,840.00	2,564.42	18,237.88
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1303	Roberto Arceo Jr.	New San Jose Dinalupihan Bat	6,706.64	640.00	2,653.36	10,000.00
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1304	Clark Ezekhiel Cruz	145 Banzon St. Cataning Balanga City	778.50	500.00	2,228.64	3,507.14
November 08, 2016	2016-11-1305	Amalia Yambao	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	10,437.08	4,200.00	1,128.92	15,766.00
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1306	Rhian James Espiritu	94 Cupang North Balanga City		320.00		320.00
November 19, 2016	2016-11-1307	Alliyah Cherice Flores	530 Wawa Abucay Bataan		500.00		500.00
November 20, 2016	2016-11-1308	Jhay Lord Magan	Sitio Paliparan Lucanin Mar Bat		1,200.00		1,200.00
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1309	Consuelo Guamos	Cataning Balanga City	8,359.82	1,640.18		10,000.00
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1310	Marvin Melegrito	Tugatog Orani Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1311	Ma. Teresa Villegas	Mambog Hermosa Bataan		1,450.00		1,450.00
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1094-A	Khalil Niccolo Rodrigo	Lumang Daan Capitangan Abucay Bat	1,498.00	430.00	134.91	2,062.91
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1312	Eduardo Naguiat	Daang Bago Dinalupihan Bataan	18,050.85	12,650.00	1,571.45	32,272.30
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1313	Jericho Plaza	Golden Heights Subd. Mt. View Mar Bat	568.00	2,175.00	187.44	2,930.44
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1171-A	Liza Gelomio	308 Roxas St. San Jose Balanga City	8,381.93	5,470.00	148.07	14,000.00
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1314	Ernesto Balboa	Dangcol Balanga City	2,047.87			2,047.87
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1315	Liezl Enriquez	Reformista Limay Bataan	26.20	590.00	1,738.88	2,355.08
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1316	Eliza Valdez	San Vicente Orion Bataan	11,628.10	6,170.00	8,776.53	26,574.63
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1317	Denisel Agad	916 St. Francis Village Townsite Limay Bat	1,509.00	975.00	3,147.00	5,631.00

November 22, 2016	2016-11-1225-A	Roxan Castro	Dulmeg St. Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,530.06	2,015.00	5,710.81	9,255.87
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1318	Jennifer Licuanan	Cataning Balanga City		470.00		470.00
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1319	Fernando Dimacali III	17 Sierra Madre St. Mt. View Mar Bat	697.80	4,560.00	1,234.20	6,492.00
November 22, 2016	2016-11-1320	Jonalyn Carreon	Manahan St. Tenejero Balanga City		340.00		340.00
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1321	Engracia Mangubat	Wawa Orion Bataan	11,240.21	3,250.00	6,768.73	21,258.94
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1322	Crissa Joy Vergara	Townsite Mariveles Bataan	390.00	1,670.00	108.06	2,168.06
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1323	Liberace Farala	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1324	Purificacion Clavio	Tortugas Balanga City	2,167.60	9,127.30		11,294.90
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1325	Larry Reyes	Tabon Tapulao Orani Bataan	1,912.19	360.00	2,334.18	4,606.37
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1181-A	Josefina Dato	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	1,366.70	1,069.79		2,436.49
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1326	Gary Reyes	Capitangan Abucay Bataan		740.00		740.00
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1253-A	Daisy Perona	Townsite Limay Bataan		800.00		800.00
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1327	Maricel Abringne	Mabayo Morong Bataan	7,613.51	10,420.00	10,253.96	28,287.47
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1328	Liezl Barata	Magsaysay St. Lamao Limay Bataan		670.00		670.00
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1329	Donato Lorejas Jr.	St. Francis I Limay Bataan	2,088.92	1,470.00	215.48	3,774.40
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1330	Beaverlove Valencia	Wawa Abucay Bataan	6,600.02	7,246.01		13,846.03
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1209-A	Luz Elcano	70 Townsite Mariveles Bataan	15,577.56			15,577.56
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1331	Maria Victoria Valencia	67 Bonifacio Dinalupihan Bataan	1,023.99	2,340.00	2,471.99	5,835.98
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1332	Nilda Ancheta	Bayan Orani Bataan		1,640.00		1,640.00
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1333	Mary Rose Sabido	Ambuclao Ibayo Balanga City	1,143.00	1,167.13		2,310.13
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1334	Angelita Calingasan	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	7,905.08	470.00	1,624.92	10,000.00
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1335	Catherine Gigante	Pag-asa Sabang Morong Bataan	852.58	970.00	186.90	2,009.48
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1336	Baby Girl (Catherine) Villafuerte	Pag-asa Sabang Morong Bataan	232.50		955.40	1,187.90
November 24, 2016	2016-11-1337	Guillermo Dela Cruz	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	792.76	320.00	185.26	1,298.02
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1338	Wilfredo Serrano	Tulay Bato Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1339	Jana Basallote	Munting Batangas Balanga City	89.20	350.00	1,637.45	2,076.65
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1340	Baby Girl (Jana) Basalotte	Munting Batangas Balanga City	232.50	927.90		1,160.40
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1341	Lilia Duculan	055 Adamson Gugo Samal Bataan	755.00	1,660.00	1,632.82	4,047.82
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1342	Stephanie Dy	Munting Batangas Balanga City		2,200.00		2,200.00
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1253-B	Daisy Perona	Townsite Limay Bataan		2,400.00		2,400.00
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1343	Imelda Agustin	Sumalo Hermosa Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1344	Baby Jane Cabatac	Sapang Balas Dinalupihan Bataan		600.00		600.00
November 18, 2016	2016-11-1345	Karen Urbano	Bagong Silang Balanga City		1,350.00		1,350.00
November 21, 2016	2016-11-1346	Mark Angelo Castillo	Sitio Pechayan Sisiman Mar Bat	443.00	570.00	269.22	1,282.22
November 22, 2016	2016-11-188-B	Randy de Leon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	26,680.66			26,680.66
November 23, 2016	2016-11-1347	John Marwin Agbing	82 Maligaya St. Townsite Mar Bat	601.15	200.00	220.65	1,021.80
November 25, 2016	2016-11-462-A	Salvacion Tangco	Tuyo Balanga City	21,864.00	29,172.42		51,036.42
November 25, 2016	2016-11-362-A	Lucilita de Jesus	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	10,385.00	14,480.00	1,496.66	26,361.66
November 25, 2016	2016-11-1348	Narcisa Javal	Paysawan Bagac Bataan		2,450.00		2,450.00
November 25, 2016	2016-08-844	Ariel Bautista	Parang-parang Orani Bataan	7,007.73	10,430.00	685.46	18,123.19
November 25, 2016	2016-11-930-A	Ener Rosquita	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan		4,850.31	149.69	5,000.00
November 26, 2016	2016-11-1349	Danilo de Mesa	Hillcrest Cataning Balanga City	660.86	1,163.61		1,824.47
November 27, 2016	2016-11-1350	Irene Cabaltera	Tugatog Orani Bataan	8,221.14	12,780.00	11,725.72	32,726.86
November 28, 2016	2016-11-1351	Maribel Dalin	Crusher Lamao Limay Bataan		1,770.00		1,770.00
November 28, 2016	2016-11-1352	Ma. Luisa Apad	Camaya Mariveles Bataan		1,280.00		1,280.00
November 28, 2016	2016-11-1353	Carmen Cacayuran	Landing Limay Bataan		1,510.00		1,510.00
November 28, 2016	2016-11-1354	Ma. Caresza Bulandos	Tanato Balanga City	1,589.65			1,589.65
November 29, 2016	2016-11-007-A	Melania Garcia	16 Escuerdo Barcase St. Cupang Proper Bal City	48,328.00	20,265.06		68,593.06
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1355	Zenslie Tolentino	Sitio Kapampangan Sta. Rosa Pilar Bat		320.00		320.00
November 29, 2016	2016-11-124-A	Mario Canono	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	5,832.50			5,832.50
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1356	Sonny Boy Ruiz	2572 Pex Lamao Limay Bataan	7,829.86	6,950.00	416.65	15,196.51
November 29, 2016	2016-11-529-A	Juanita Lara	Sibug Gugo Samal Bataan		524.41		524.41
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1357	Sonny Estrella	Lati Omboy Abucay Bataan	4,343.31			4,343.31
November 29, 2016	2016-11-186-E	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	17,463.00	840.00	104.64	18,407.64
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1358	Rogelio Dela Rosa Jr.	Sta. Monica Tuyo Balanga City	2,272.99	1,076.79		3,349.78

November 29, 2016	2016-11-541-A	Pablito Zaspá	Blk 17 Lot 29 Australia St. Doña Nene Alas-asin Mar		21,624.05		21,624.05
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1359	Fortunato Ignacio	Wawa Pilar Bataan	1,340.05	322.31		1,662.36
November 29, 2016	2016-11-924-A	Mainechu Dayag	Bagong Silang Balanga City		3,445.00	2,381.41	5,826.41
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1360	Israel Cruz	Kaparangan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
November 29, 2016	2016-11-1361	Ernesto Capate	541 New San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
November 29, 2016	2016-11-329-A	Ernie Sambat	7 New San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	16,299.00	9,291.76		25,590.76
November 30, 2016	2016-11-1362	Marilyn Asas	Sabatan Orion Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
November 30, 2016	2016-11-1363	Jesus Mendoza	Tapulao Orani Bataan		1,430.00		1,430.00
November 30, 2016	2016-11-1364	Jovito de Lima	Upper Laya Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	1,246.00	3,688.70		4,934.70
November 30, 2016	2016-11-1365	Juanita Alday	Maluang St. Cupang Proper Bal. City	38,792.56	21,060.00	908.52	60,761.08
November 17, 2016	2016-11-596-A	Belinda Macalino	Binaritan Morong Bataan			30,935.01	30,935.01
November 17, 2016	2016-11-590-B	Jordan Buenaventura	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	9,384.74			9,384.74
November 21, 2016	2016-11-747-A	Lourdes Destura	Cabog-cabog Balanga City	10,467.70			10,467.70
November 21, 2016	2016-11-710-A	Georgie Diaz	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	58,005.81	3,377.41		61,383.22
November 25, 2016	2016-11-188-C	Randy de Leon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	43,319.34			43,319.34

TOTAL **1,810,283.75**
BALANCE **7,953,665.51**



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of October 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							1,684,405.47
				ADDITIONAL MAP FUND			9,300,000.00
							10,984,405.47
September 23, 2016	2016-10-982	Emiren Bautista	St. Joseph Subd. Bayan Orani Bataan		450.00		450.00
September 27, 2016	2016-10-983	Jon Jon Flores	81 Villanueva St. Tuyo Balanga City		840.00		840.00
September 28, 2016	2016-10-984	Mariana Benedicto	Parang Bagac Bataan		670.00		670.00
September 29, 2016	2016-10-985	Realyn Tamundog	Binaritan Morong Bataan	373.16	1,340.00	1,424.35	3,137.51
September 29, 2016	2016-10-921-A	Jonas Siasat	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	1,983.20	150.00	49.66	2,182.86
September 29, 2016	2016-10-986	Cristina Pigolio	Culis Hermosa Bataan	1,765.20	2,520.00	19.70	4,304.90
September 30, 2016	2016-10-987	Marcelina Bisco	Maite Hermosa Bataan		2,120.00		2,120.00
September 30, 2016	2016-10-988	Mark Alvin Genina	Purok XII San Jose Balanga City	211.00	3,520.00	373.82	4,104.82
September 30, 2016	2016-10-989	Zaldy Daitan Jr.	Carbon Site Lamao Limay Bat	1,777.11			1,777.11
October 01, 2016	2016-10-990	Abegail Comahig	Porto del Sol Balon Anito Mariveles Bat		1,000.00		1,000.00
October 01, 2016	2016-10-991	Aisah Pangcatan	Wawa Abucay Bataan	269.97	420.00	984.95	1,674.92
October 01, 2016	2016-10-992	Baby Boy (Aisah) Saifollah	Wawa Abucay Bataan	325.00		1,212.04	1,537.04
October 03, 2016	2016-10-993	Feliciano Roque	Kabalutan Orani Bataan		3,840.00		3,840.00
October 03, 2016	2016-10-994	Roan Atienza	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan	6,331.14	1,710.00	2,288.97	10,330.11
October 03, 2016	2016-10-995	Dolly Sacdalan	Wawa Pilar Bataan	2,749.40	2,250.60		5,000.00
October 03, 2016	2016-10-917-A	Dorina Riñosa	Salian Abucay Bataan		1,630.00		1,630.00
October 03, 2016	2016-10-996	Jerry Santuyo	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	11,149.06	1,704.27		12,853.33
October 03, 2016	2016-10-997	Amador Mallari	Bancal Pugad Lubao Pampanga	1,228.36	3,520.00	162.98	4,911.34
October 03, 2016	2016-10-887-A	Miguel Lobos	Wawa Abucay Bataan	8,996.97			8,996.97
October 03, 2016	2016-10-998	Romulo Pedregosa	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	7,346.00			7,346.00
October 03, 2016	2016-10-999	Dalena Juanta	Balsik Hermosa Bataan		840.00		840.00
October 03, 2016	2016-10-1000	Dionisio Abrenica	Palili Samal Bataan		1,540.00		1,540.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1001	Janet Enciso	231 South Poblacion Masinloc Zambales	17,028.55	17,180.00	41,791.45	76,000.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1002	Mike Yuan Caceres	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	1,632.00			1,632.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1003	Arjay Sioson	47 Balsic Hermosa Bataan	111.00	470.00	1,085.72	1,666.72
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1004	Antonio Trinidad	603 San Jose Balanga City	742.31	575.00	3,682.69	5,000.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1005	Bence Osias	Petron Hillside Maligaya Mariveles Bat			350.00	350.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1006	Roselyn Mallari	Palihan Orani Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1007	Rufo Sison	New Alion Mariveles Bataan	16,568.00	9,020.00	12,657.77	38,245.77
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1008	Norwina Reyes	97 Palihan Orani Bataan	18,408.13	18,946.45		37,354.58
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1009	Reynaldo Mangubat	Bagumbayan Orion Bataan		820.00		820.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1010	Venus Tuazon	Tuyo Balanga City		2,630.00		2,630.00
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1011	Nicole Saso	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	171.49	470.00	1,661.66	2,303.15
October 04, 2016	2016-10-1012	Baby Girl (Nicole) Saso	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	325.00	1,637.09		1,962.09
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1013	Nelia Leonisa	Camacho Balanga City		840.00		840.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1014	Evangeline Manalansan	Camacho Balanga City	3,714.14	570	399.85	4,683.99
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1015	Vicentina Izon	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan		1,820.00		1,820.00
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1016	Emerlita Baltazar	Richtown St. Lalawigan Samal Bataan	387.00	7,373.00	3,625.36	11,385.36
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1017	Charlan Dela Cruz	78 US Wawa Abucay Bataan	14,302.74	5,697.26		20,000.00
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1018	Allan Artuz	143 Sitio Silangan Gen. Lim Orion Bataan		1,577.14		1,577.14
October 05, 2016	2016-10-1019	Ma. Divina Daculo	Sta. Elena Orion Bataan		600.00		600.00
October 06, 2016	2016-10-1020	Abigail Mendoza	Sapa Calaguiman Samal Bataan		1,100.00		1,100.00
October 06, 2016	2016-10-1021	Cresenciana Bazal	Parang Bagac Bataan		1,730.00		1,730.00
October 3, 2016	2016-10-1022	Ma. Ligaya Canuno	Mulawin Orani Bataan		1,620.00		1,620.00
October 4, 2016	2016-10-1023	Alfredo Paguio Jr.	Naval St. Cupang Balanga City		3,700.00		3,700.00
October 6, 2016	2016-10-1024	Carolina Cabantog	Alikabok Bayan Orani Bataan	6,116.19	2,120.00	77.10	8,313.29
October 6, 2016	2016-10-1025	Johnrey Mendoza	Magsaysay Dinalupihan Bataan		1,050.00		1,050.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1026	Carisma Caro	3924 Lazatin Subd. Ligtasan Tarlac	13,909.26	1,140.00	12,143.74	27,193.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1027	Maria Luisa Almazan	Gugo Samal Bataan		1,575.00		1,575.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-856-A	Lewis Adrian Gutierrez	Masantol Orani Bataan		600.00		600.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1028	Gerry Nuguid	Culis Hermosa Bataan		1,140.00		1,140.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-243-A	Eliza Yungca	Malaya Mariveles Bataan	3,911.19	530.00	98.28	4,539.47
October 7, 2016	2016-10-932-A	Norma Aguas	JP. Laurel Pag-asa Wawa Bagac Bataan	1,552.31	3,447.69		5,000.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1029	Casimiro De Guzman	1098 Blvd. Lamao Limay Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1030	Shaina Macusi	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City	562.76	870.00	24.02	1,456.78
October 8, 2016	2016-10-1031	Price LJ Erella (Baby Boy Erella)	Townsite Mariveles Bataan	1,132.53	570.00	566.22	2,268.75
October 8, 2016	2016-10-1032	Joey Boy Reyes Jr.	Mambog Hermosa Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
October 8, 2016	2016-10-1033	Christina Corpuz	Daungan Hermosa Bataan	2,245.48	2,670.00	38.70	4,954.18
October 9, 2016	2016-10-1034	Nora Balan	273 Narra St. Tapulao Orani Bataan	3,460.34			3,460.34
October 10, 2016	2016-10-1035	Maxi Janzen Mandane	142 Manahan St. Tenejero Balanga City	95.42	128.65	1,404.58	1,628.65
October 10, 2016	2016-10-1036	Edward Paraginog	Quintos San Jose Navotas City	3,334.71	1,665.29		5,000.00
October 10, 2016	2016-10-1037	Novie dela Cruz	Dike Cupang North Balanga City		360		360.00
October 10, 2016	2016-10-1038	Melody Santos	Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City	840.00			840.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1039	Rizzi Jam Mendoza	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		1,520.00		1,520.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1040	Matthew Luis Fajardo	Parang III Ibaba Samal Bataan	16,804.25	7,500.00	2,473.60	26,777.85
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1041	Jeyline Ducut	Sitio Kapampangan Beltran St. Sta. Rosa Pilar Bat		320.00		320.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1042	Virginia Danao	Pacar Orani Bataan	2,418.96	3,551.26	2,111.40	8,081.62
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1043	Charito Detablan	Dama de Noche St. Bayan Orani Bataan	4,643.20			4,643.20
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1044	Lucas Morales	Pto. Rivas Itaas Balanga City		600.00		600.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-920-A	Manuel Famoso	152 Impitan St. Tenejero Orani Bataan	26,230.84	5,447.19		31,678.03
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1045	Lenandro Roque	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1046	Ana Nazareno	Tenejero Balanga City	1,147.28	3,968.27		5,115.55
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1047	Antero Manalo Jr.	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	7,394.36	6,180.00	88.51	13,662.87
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1048	Florinda Macalinao	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan	5,083.13	6,600.00	1,543.98	13,227.11
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1049	Justine Perez	Calero Orani Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1050	Cristina Bandong	Sitio Nagkamayan Tuyo Balanga City		1,650.00		1,650.00
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1051	John Peter Visitacion	1651 D. Reyes Lamao Limay Bataan	376.26	300.00	113.59	789.85
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1052	Halen April Esconde	Ibaba Samal Bataan		450.00		450.00
October 13, 2016	2016-10-897-A	Amelia Gerella	Lote Capitangan Abucay Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1053	Mary Grace Santos	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City	423.86	200.00	153.77	777.63
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1054	Ella Mae Hernandez	Cataning Balanga City		320.00		320.00
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1055	Antonio Aroban Jr.	92 Calaylayan Abucay Bataan		3,000.00		3,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1056	Rherey Pavelona	Sibacan Balanga City		3,640.00		3,640.00
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1057	Marielle Esteban	Estrella Wawa Abucay Bataan	694.52	120.00	126.24	940.76
October 13, 2016	2016-10-1058	Baby Boy (Marielle) Esteban	Estrella Wawa Abucay Bataan	1,635.28	4,260.00	2,165.55	8,060.83
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1059	Tranquilina Salenga	Tapulao Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1060	Alexander Macasinag Jr.	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	2,642.24	800.00	257.20	3,699.44
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1061	Mary Jane Samson	77-C Laon Abucay Bataan		1,860.00		1,860.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1062	Mercedita Ruiz	156 Masinop St. Cupang West Balanga City	1,819.01	320.00	3,262.40	5,401.41
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1063	Rizaldy Francisco Jr.	Tuyo Balanga City	11,315.53	9,060.81		20,376.34
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1064	Ma. Frances Anne Vinzon	60 Tenejero Orani Bataan		3,000.00		3,000.00
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1065	Norma Sadia	Upper Tuyo Balanga City		520.00		520.00
October 14, 2016	2016-10-886-B	Edwina Dela Cruz	90 Llamzon St. Camachile Orion Bat	3,215.00			3,215.00
October 14, 2016	2016-10-811-B	Romulo Raya Jr.	Bagumbayan Balanga City	22,860.09			22,860.09
October 15, 2016	2016-10-1066	Von Rovee Soriano	68 Dama de Noche St. Alas-asin Mar Bat	7,847.23	10,460.00	3,438.42	21,745.65
October 15, 2016	2016-10-1067	Josefina Saberdo	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	3,423.32	370.00	439.93	4,233.25
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1068	Rowena Nebre	41 San Vicente Cupang Proper Bal. City	4,403.67	9,450.00	137.18	13,990.85
October 7, 2016	2016-10-730-A	Yolanda Abraham	Tugatog Orani Bataan	3,425.84	1,574.16		5,000.00
September 1, 2016	2016-10-1069	Rizha Dionisio	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan	4.00	4,759.34		4,763.34
October 3, 2016	2016-10-1070	Lyam Aidan Bergantinos	Villa Lina Subd. Tenejero Balanga City		1,200.00		1,200.00
October 6, 2016	2016-10-1071	Amelia Parrera	Bangkai Abucay Bataan		800.00		800.00
October 7, 2016	2016-10-1072	Rihanna Mae Paredes	Sta. Elena Orion Bataan		1,200.00		1,200.00
October 10, 2016	2016-10-1073	Susan Zara	Parang Bagac Bataan		2,400.00		2,400.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1074	Cristina Castro	Marsteel Alangan Limay Bataan		1,450.00		1,450.00
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1075	Kristine Sorbeto	Daan Pare Orion Bataan		670.00		670.00
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1076	Margarita Vertura	Omboy Abucay Bataan		1,640.00		1,640.00
October 12, 2016	2016-10-1077	Joseph Austria	563 P. Roman Blvd. Poblacion Mar Bat	10,000.00			10,000.00
October 14, 2016	2016-10-1078	Gina Gigante	Sipit Culis Hermosa Bataan		1,300.00		1,300.00
October 15, 2016	2016-10-1079	Hamid Macarompun	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	542.12	1,330.00	101.77	1,973.89
October 16, 2016	2016-10-1080	Dorina Rivera	Salian Abucay Bataan	1,734.89	657.99		2,392.88
October 16, 2016	2016-10-1081	Fernando Layug	Purok III Luacan Dinalupihan Bat	4,505.89	11,494.11		16,000.00
October 16, 2016	2016-10-1082	John Andrei De Guzman	140 Gabon Abucay Bataan		200.00		200.00
October 16, 2016	2016-10-1083	Jeo Gabriel De Guzman	140 Gabon Abucay Bataan		200.00		200.00
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1084	Ryan Ognit	Panilao Pilar Bataan		300.00		300.00
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1085	Baby Girl Lapastora	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	2,037.66	860.00	1,787.36	4,685.02
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1086	Jay Anne Marie Sioson	047 Balsic Hermosa Bataan			1,125.00	1,125.00
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1087	Rochelle Mangubat	Mabini Proper Dinalupihan Bat	559.00	550.00	10,891.00	12,000.00
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1088	Aprilyn Bartolata	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	550.85	278.24		829.09
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1089	Remedios Roberts	Paraiso Orani Bataan		1,640.00		1,640.00
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1090	Analiza Meru	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	12,006.64			12,006.64
October 17, 2016	2016-10-1091	Maricel Dumaya	Putting Buhangin Orion Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1092	Jenard Aljon Carpina	Paraiso Orani Bataan		1,200.00		1,200.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1093	Pamela Santos	430 Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City		1,470.00		1,470.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1094	Khalil Niccolo Rodrigo	Lumang Daan Capitangan Abucay Bat	1,728.98	300.00	47.37	2,076.35
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1095	Analyn Cabuang	San Jose Balanga City Bataan		1,790.00		1,790.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1096	Domingo Garcia	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1097	Wilfredo Lucinte	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	1,308.52	820.00	702.31	2,830.83
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1098	Jvlyn Valdez	Sta. Elena Orion Bataan		730.00		730.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1099	Josephine Simon	69 Riverside St. Bagumbayan Orion Bat		1,420.00		1,420.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1100	Noria Dalit	Townsite Limay Bataan	8,680.80			8,680.80
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1101	Ernesto Lazo	433 San Nicolas St. Poblacion Mar Bat		1,180.00		1,180.00
October 18, 2016	2016-10-1102	Jhon Khaidee Ongoco	Villa Juana Subd. Rizal Pilar Bataan	530.16	320.00	106.92	957.08
October 19, 2016	2016-10-986-A	Cristina Pigolio	Culis Hermosa Bataan	810.10	150.00	42.06	1,002.16
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1103	Crystal May Martinez	1461 Peas Duale Limay Bataan	372.25	420.00	192.03	984.28
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1104	Gabriel Fernandez	Cupang West Balanga City		1,133.50		1,133.50
October 11, 2016	2016-10-1105	Patricia Paguio	Del Rosario Pilar Bataan	3,877.79			3,877.79
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1106	Jermaine Ray Ines	Sto. Niño Dinalupihan Bataan		450.00		450.00
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1107	Rowell Nayve	BJMP Capitol Compound Balanga City		2,300.00		2,300.00
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1108	Dianne Ysabelle Salapante	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		840.00		840.00
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1109	Manuel Valero	Miray Cataning Balanga City	2,680.48	1,240.00	1,169.61	5,090.09
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1110	Gerry Alvarez	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	8,009.38	3,470.00	720.91	12,200.29
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1111	Adrian Fontillas	Sapa Samal Bataan		620.00		620.00
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1112	Rowena Canlapan	300 Dampalit St. Tapulao Orani Bat	340.00	4,063.67	69.00	4,472.67
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1113	Ma. Luisa Alicando	117 Purok VI Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bat		1,620.00		1,620.00
October 19, 2016	2016-10-1114	Elena Javier	573 Magsaysay St. Central Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1115	Manuel Cruz	153 Cataning Hermosa Bataan	1,830.58	2,280.00	65.68	4,176.26
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1116	Ruperto Isidro	222 Hacienda St. Diwa Pilar Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1117	Remegio Enriquez	15 Wakas Jaena Cupang Proper Balanga City	568.00	1,690.00	194.95	2,452.95
October 20, 2016	2016-10-921-B	Jonas Siasat	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	1,822.70	150.00	51.00	2,023.70
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1118	May Anne Gaño	Cupang West Balanga City		1,500.00		1,500.00
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1119	Ronnie Reyes	Pentor Dinalupihan Bataan		7,012.72		7,012.72
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1120	Marianne Baral	133 Laya Poblacion Mariveles Bat	467.70	532.30		1,000.00
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1121	Cristina Buenconsejo	Daan Bilolo Orion Bataan		1,550.00		1,550.00
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1122	Angelito Bergado	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	1,912.04	900.00	5,167.34	7,979.38
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1123	Charlyn Salazar	Townsite Limay Bataan	9,618.50	28,980.00	1,908.27	40,506.77
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1124	Jonalyn Perez	Yakal Balon Anito Mariveles Bat	1,095.63	92.20		1,187.83
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1125	Michaela Angelica Aquino	Wawa Abucay Bataan	2,086.84	1,050.00	55.78	3,192.62
October 21, 2016	2016-10-198-A	Susan Grace Carel	Bo. Toto Cupang Proper Balanga City	1,164.05	300.00	706.06	2,170.11
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1126	Oliver Magtanong	Laon Abucay Bataan	1,300.00			1,300.00
October 23, 2016	2016-10-1127	Kurt Soriano	374 Lower Duale Limay Bataan	591.85	1870	49.92	2,511.77
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1128	Enrico Ramos	Purok III Ibaba Samal Bataan		400.00		400.00
October 20, 2016	2016-10-1129	Minette Mendoza	Bagong Silang Balanga City		36.41	3,000.00	3,036.41
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1130	Liezel Rosario	Pinulot Dinalupihan Bataan		1,200.00		1,200.00
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1131	Natasha Rexa Albarico	Purok VII Mambog Mandama Hermosa Bat	192.00	300.00	3,408.62	3,900.62
October 21, 2016	2016-10-1132	Edgardo Bueno	Wawa Abucay Bataan		800.00		800.00
October 23, 2016	2016-10-1133	Michael Mineses Jr.	San Lorenzo Cabcaban Mar Bat		320.00		320.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1134	Myra Ibarra	Balagtas St. Cataning Balanga City		2,060.00		2,060.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1135	Marie Jane Manzan	Cataning Balanga City		170.00		170.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1136	Luzviminda Abaniel	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	436.12	3,770.00	1,369.51	5,575.63
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1137	Arjay Sonio	Upper Balandasan Mt. View Mar Bat		1,800.00		1,800.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1138	Romano Manuel	JRC Mandama Hermosa Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1139	Ladislao Mojica	394 San Pedro Hermosa Bataan	1,631.91	3,368.09		5,000.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1140	Martin David James Bañarez	Masantol Orani Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1141	Aiza Segovia	Manggahan Lamao Limay Bataan	28,707.10	7,292.90		36,000.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1142	Mico Jade Castillo	Waling-waling Alas-asin Mar Bat	549.70	1,600.00	373.59	2,523.29
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1143	Joanne Cel Reyes	Pantingan Pilar Bataan	1,104.02	3,770.00	478.40	5,352.42

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1144	Norma Andales	San Lorenzo Cabcaban Mar Bat		420.00		420.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1145	Novalyn Argarin	San Pablo Dinalupihan Bataan	310.44	5,689.56		6,000.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1146	Carmelita Lopez	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan	861.40	1,843.63		2,705.03
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1147	Glydel Mailstrong	Central Balanga City		320.00		320.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1148	Rica Rodrigo	St. Francis I Limay Bataan	1,959.30	1,000.00	136.19	3,095.49
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1149	Joel Castro	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	682.02	170.00	79.41	931.43
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1150	Rosendo Dayuta	A. Ricardo Bagac Bataan		840.00		840.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1151	John Patrick Cantoria	Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,600.00		1,600.00
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1152	Emil Frances Lazaro	Gabon Abucay Bataan		820.00		820.00
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1153	Roberto Baluyot	Daan Bilolo Orion Bataan	4,121.75	2,018.15		6,139.90
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1154	Ronalyn Samson	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		550.00		550.00
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1155	Ronaldo Marcos	Bilolo Orion Bataan	426.30	150.00	224.79	801.09
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1156	Feleciano Tagulao	Blk 31 Amethyst Rd. Sta. Monica Camaya Mar Bat	12,000.00			12,000.00
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1157	Arlene Dampil	Pentor Dinalupihan Bataan	402.00	2,598.00		3,000.00
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1158	Raven Lyle Sangalang	Cupang Proper Balanga City	3,904.84	500.00	508.87	4,913.71
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1006-A	Roselyn Mallari	Palihan Orani Bataan	7,780.01			7,780.01
October 25, 2016	2016-10-1159	Moises Amorado	Lalawigan Samal Bataan		1,730.00		1,730.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1160	Chona Manansala	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		170.00		170.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-966-A	Licinia Ducalang	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	1,364.10	6,635.90		8,000.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1161	Jamaica Lapastora	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	469.90	1,530.10		2,000.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1162	Jake Tid-ong	325 San Pablo Dinalupihan Bataan		2,880.05		2,880.05
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1163	Gerardo Lamatao	Munting Batangas Balanga City		800.00		800.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1164	Angelo Sarong	Bilolo Orion Bataan		1,850.00		1,850.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1165	Charlie Bacastigue	Wawa Abucay Bataan	325.00			325.00
October 26, 2016	2016-10-1166	Jeric Alcantara	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	1,217.57	590.00	237.06	2,044.63
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1167	Jhero Custodio	Landing Limay Bataan	1,697.13			1,697.13
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1168	Wilfred Paelmariano Jr.	Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bataan	5,000.76	3,650.00	1,114.77	9,765.53
October 27, 2016	2016-10-521-B	Abner Otic	762 Purok IV Ipag Mar Bat	28,087.40	23,360.00	1,405.00	52,852.40
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1169	Chiqui Sarmiento	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		200.00		200.00
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1170	Greg Hontiveros III	4023 Carbon Site Lamao Limay Bat	48,278.38	12,559.80		60,838.18
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1171	Liza Gelomio	308 Roxas St. San Jose Balanga City	240.00	1,760.00		2,000.00
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1172	Lolita Gonzales	Layac Dinalupihan Bataan		1,650.00		1,650.00
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1047-A	Antero Manalo Jr.	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	6,954.31	3,557.33		10,511.64
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1173	Marjorie Sugide	Lalawigan Samal Bataan		2,376.19		2,376.19
October 27, 2016	2016-10-1174	Anastacio Sarmiento	484 Kabukiran Calaylayan Abucay Bat	3,000.00			3,000.00
October 27, 2016	2016-10-770-B	Raysha Ann Garcia	Wawa Orani Bataan	2,655.00	300.00	907.74	3,862.74
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1175	Christal Codilla	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	957.80	430.00	632.98	2,020.78
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1176	Estella Villarama	545 San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	1,199.00	1,660.00	304.62	3,163.62
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1177	Roberto Ovaes	778 Miray Cataning Balanga City	431.12	590.00	188.26	1,209.38
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1178	Antonio Burdeos	Purok III St. Francis II Limay Bataan	10,137.08	12,060.00	1,146.26	23,343.34
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1179	Primitvo Llagas	Bayan Orani Bataan		1,630.00		1,630.00
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1180	Catherine Lingad	177 Purok I Balsik Hermosa Bataan		2,370.00		2,370.00
October 28, 2016	2016-10-1181	Josefina Dato	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan		1,625.76	2,093.39	3,719.15
October 29, 2016	2016-10-1182	Marie Panogan	Cupang Proper Balanga City	2,925.03	1,350.00	528.86	4,803.89
October 29, 2016	2016-10-1183	Meann Balosbalos	Tabon Pilar Bataan	226.00		198.12	424.12
October 30, 2016	2016-10-1184	Josie Alama	Bilolo Orion Bataan		5,550.00	2,628.00	8,178.00
October 24, 2016	2016-10-1122-A	Angelito Bergado	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	565.41	414.93		980.34

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
October 31, 2016	2016-10-1185	Nicko James Barata	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City		1,200.00		1,200.00
October 31, 2016	2016-10-1186	Erika Villanueva	254 Lacson St. Tortugas Balanga City	2,748.06	1,500.00	306.70	4,554.76
October 31, 2016	2016-10-1187	Daryl Oporto	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2,508.56	2,991.44		5,500.00

TOTAL
BALANCE **1,220,456.21**
9,763,949.26



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of September 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENC E NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							2,236,803.14
September 01, 2016	2016-09-888	Marites Guila	Bapa Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
September 01, 2016	2016-09-889	Rosemarie Jose	105 Lower St. St. Francis I Limay Bat	0.00	300.00	2,504.36	2,804.36
September 01, 2016	2016-09-890	Zhailyne Aira Advincula	Laon Abucay Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
September 02, 2016	2016-09-891	Kerby Agbu	Catanning Hermosa Bataan	2,054.00			2,054.00
September 02, 2016	2016-09-892	Auria Guinto	Camacho Balanga City	2,913.59	2,297.78		5,211.37
September 02, 2016	2016-09-893	Oliva Dela Cruz	172 Capunitan Orion Bataan	6,723.00	1,904.68		8,627.68
September 02, 2016	2016-09-589-B	Leonardo Flores	Paysawan Bagac Bataan	2,002.56	3,099.85		5,102.41
September 02, 2016	2016-09-894	Kimberly Pagar	Rosal Alangan Limay Bataan			5,542.15	5,542.15
September 02, 2016	2016-09-895	Kiesha Claire Doldol	Alangan Limay Bataan	0.00	270.00	377.99	647.99
September 02, 2016	2016-09-896	Carlito Silva	Doña Orani Bataan	7,171.50	828.50		8,000.00
September 03, 2016	2016-09-897	Amelia Gerella	Lote Capitangan Abucay Bataan	2,500.00			2,500.00
September 03, 2016	2016-09-898	Hazel Trono	Mabuco Hermosa Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
September 05, 2016	2016-09-899	Primitiva Tabuga	Sacristia St. Poblacion Morong Bataan	2,804.27	1,070.62		3,874.89
September 05, 2016	2016-09-900	Carmencita Lopez	Bilolo Orion Bataan	4,709.00	8,977.86		13,686.86
September 05, 2016	2016-09-901	Imelda Baruela	Bagong Silang Balanga City	3,127.87	1,467.95		4,595.82
September 05, 2016	2016-09-902	Sophia Blair Jaynar	Carbon Site Lamao Limay Bat	1,731.63	570.00	271.06	2,572.69
September 05, 2016	2016-09-903	Anacleto Roque	Centro I Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
September 05, 2016	2016-09-904	Jamaica Bernice	Sitio Guizo Palili Samal Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
September 06, 2016	2016-09-905	Joey Guiquin	Highway Mambog Hermosa Bataan	20,000.00			20,000.00
September 06, 2016	2016-09-744-A	Nash Jayred Lalap	Riverside St. Maite Hermosa Bataan	622.69	4,600.00	31.56	5,254.25
September 06, 2016	2016-09-906	Lorela Bringula	Tugatog Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
September 07, 2016	2016-09-907	Flaviano Austria	Sitio Malaking Bato Mabatang Abucat Bat		2,200.00		2,200.00
September 07, 2016	2016-09-908	John Ross Verano	Alangan Limay Bataan	1,665.63	3,334.37		5,000.00
September 07, 2016	2016-09-909	June Waje	Crusher Site Lamao Limay Bataan	4,450.20	3,489.42		7,939.62
September 07, 2016	2016-09-910	Annabelle Manigo	A. Rivera Hermosa Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
September 07, 2016	2016-09-883-A	Jirry Pilisco	Maligaya AFAB Mariveles Bataan	5,712.51			5,712.51
September 05, 2016	2016-09-911	Ricardo Diaz	52 JP Laurel Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	752.56	2,090.00	1,855.82	4,698.38
September 08, 2016	2016-09-912	Santiago Bil Sadsad	337 New San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
September 08, 2016	2016-09-913	Myrna Coronel	370 Calaylayan Abucay Bataan		780.00		780.00
September 09, 2016	2016-09-914	Jennifer Manrique	P. Sacdalan Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
September 09, 2016	2016-09-915	Lyn Dominguez	225 M. Dominguez Mabatang Abucay Bat	153.00	2,201.00		2,354.00
September 09, 2016	2016-09-916	Romeo Muli	549 Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	35,689.50			35,689.50
September 09, 2016	2016-09-917	Dorina Riñosa	Salian Abucay Bataan		840.00		840.00
September 09, 2016	2016-09-918	Aurelia Salenga	Sapa Samal Bataan		450.00		450.00
September 10, 2016	2016-09-919	Axl Jon Rose Marino	211 Alarcon St. Lati Orion Bataan	3,660.10	1,566.60		5,226.70
September 10, 2016	2016-09-920	Manuel Famoso	152 Impitan St. Tenejero Orani Bataan	4,688.06			4,688.06
September 12, 2016	2016-09-177-B	Alfredo Sison Jr.	Catanning Balanga City		4,928.00		4,928.00
September 13, 2016	2016-09-921	Jonas Siasat	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	6,128.75	3,871.25		10,000.00
September 13, 2016	2016-09-922	Junelito Manuel	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	4,086.00	914.00		5,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENC E NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
September 13, 2016	2016-09-923	Beverly Daulat	Banya Arellano (Pob.) Orion Bataan	1,357.46	3,062.37		4,419.83
September 15, 2016	2016-09-924	Mainechu Dayag	Bagong Silang Balanga City	3,525.00	1,475.00		5,000.00
September 15, 2016	2016-09-925	Corazon Gonzales	159 Wawa Pilar Bataan		2,746.38	2,490.72	5,237.10
September 16, 2016	2016-09-926	Diosdado Villanueva Jr.	Daan Pare Orion Bataan	3,967.15	920.00	957.83	5,844.98
September 16, 2016	2016-09-927	Engracia Gimena	Bagumbayan Orion Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 16, 2016	2016-09-928	Marilyn Badua	Bagumbayan Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 16, 2016	2016-09-929	Ave Jhel Arroyo	Phase III Talisay Balanga City	3,917.96	980.00	102.04	5,000.00
September 17, 2016	2016-09-930	Ener Rosquita	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan	4,716.71	1,969.69		6,686.40
September 08, 2016	2016-09-931	Milagros Javinas	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	10,613.46	1,770.00	286.01	12,669.47
September 16, 2016	2016-09-932	Norma Aguas	JP. Laurel Pag-asa Wawa Bagac Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
September 17, 2016	2016-09-933	Daniel Moster	Access Road Public Market San Jose Balanga City		1,350.00		1,350.00
September 17, 2016	2016-09-934	Charles Andrew Moster	Access Road Public Market San Jose Balanga City		1,350.00		1,350.00
September 17, 2016	2016-09-935	Jaren Moster	Access Road Public Market San Jose Balanga City		1,350.00		1,350.00
September 19, 2016	2016-09-811-A	Romulo Raya Jr.	Bagumbayan Balanga City	24,081.65			24,081.65
September 17, 2016	2016-09-936	Constacia Zapanta	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	4,602.46	212.48		4,814.94
September 19, 2016	2016-09-937	Maria Paz Gerona	Bangal Dinalupihan Bataan		570.00		570.00
September 19, 2016	2016-09-938	Luisa Alvarez	Tuyo Balanga City		1,430.00		1,430.00
September 19, 2016	2016-09-939	Mary Jane Adan	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan		820.00		820.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-940	Rodrigo Ginete	Upper Tuyo Balanga City	1,899.96	5,800.00	2,567.72	10,267.68
September 19, 2016	2016-09-941	John Karl Flores	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	1,162.00	2,150.21		3,312.21
September 13, 2016	2016-09-942	Alexander Dela Cruz	Bantayan St. Poblacion Mariveles Bat	2,743.27	4,200.00	2,018.65	8,961.92
September 19, 2016	2016-09-943	Julia Gauran	Bo. Campo Tenejero Balanga City		5,500.00		5,500.00
September 19, 2016	2016-09-944	Vanessa Alonzo	Culis Hermosa Bataan		1,140.00		1,140.00
September 20, 2016	2016-09-945	Frank Machon	Ibis Bagac Bataan	625.00	5,170.00	2,037.94	7,832.94
September 21, 2016	2016-09-584-A	Rosalinda Sigales	Pto. Rivas Itaas Balanga City	1,230.67			1,230.67
September 21, 2016	2016-09-946	Wilfredo Tubal	02 Del Rosario Pilar Bataan	1,633.73	300.00	470.59	2,404.32
September 21, 2016	2016-09-947	Danilo Bautista	22 Calero Orani Bataan	8,736.98	773.09		9,510.07
September 21, 2016	2016-09-948	Christopher Mendoza	Sitio Talahib Mulawin Orani Bataan	1,971.56	3,028.44		5,000.00
September 21, 2016	2016-09-949	Eufrocina Carunungan	San Antonio Bagac Bataan		1,430.00		1,430.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-950	Everlyn dela Torre	Bilolo Orion Bataan	17.55	350.00	1,554.80	1,922.35
September 22, 2016	2016-09-951	Robert Violenta	Kaparangan Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-952	Flordeliza Tolentino	Culis Hermosa Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-953	Albert Mayuyo	Sta. Maria Pandatung Hermosa Bataan	2,711.65	1,500.00	406.04	4,617.69
September 23, 2016	2016-09-954	Edmund Domingo	Upper Laya Mariveles Bataan		6,137.84	3,862.16	10,000.00
September 23, 2016	2016-09-896-A	Carlito Silva	Doña Orani Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
September 21, 2016	2016-09-955	Rosalina Santiago	Malaya Mariveles Bataan		790.00		790.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-956	Roberto Santos	Banawang Bagac Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 22, 2016	2016-09-957	Ernesto Laddit	Bliss St. Francis Limay Bataan	447.14	956.41		1,403.55
September 23, 2016	2016-09-958	Rigor Cajobe	Sabang Morong Bataan	4,999.76	1,502.26		6,502.02
September 23, 2016	2016-09-959	Joseph Andrei Crisostomo	47 DFS Phase III Talisay Balanga City		450.00		450.00
September 23, 2016	2016-09-960	Marvin Santos	Mabini Ext. Dinalupihan Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 23, 2016	2016-09-020-A	Renato Tuvera Sr.	C. Lerma St. Tabing Ilog Bagac Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 25, 2016	2016-09-961	Mark Joseph Silvestre	130 Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bataan	1,686.41	1,330.00	44.49	3,060.90
September 26, 2016	2016-09-886-A	Edwina Dela Cruz	90 Llamzon St. Camachile Orion Bat	6,000.00			6,000.00
September 26, 2016	2016-09-962	Wenstin Bandong	San Ramon Dinalupihan Bataan		520.00		520.00
September 26, 2016	2016-09-963	Banaag Quintero	Puerto Rivas Itaas Balanga City	5,123.60	4,876.40		10,000.00
September 26, 2016	2016-09-964	Charisse Ceñadoza	Landing Limay Bataan	1,115.00	450.00	3,435.00	5,000.00
September 26, 2016	2016-09-965	Crispin Desol Jr.	Alangan Limay Bataan	1,491.13			1,491.13
September 27, 2016	2016-09-966	Licinia Ducalang	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	91.41		3,677.36	3,768.77

DATE PREPARED	REFERENC E NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
September 27, 2016	2016-09-967	Edgar Ognit	Tabon Pilar Bataan		760.00		760.00
September 27, 2016	2016-09-968	Corazon Rodriguez	West Calaguiman Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
September 28, 2016	2016-09-969	Inocencio Flores	402 Santiago St. Mabatang Abucay Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 28, 2016	2016-09-970	Lydia Manzanilla	Crusher Site Lamao Limay Bataan		800.00		800.00
September 29, 2016	2016-09-971	Zenaida Rodrigo	Laon Abucay Bataan	2,115.58	2,305.70		4,421.28
September 29, 2016	2016-09-972	Estelita Rico	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 29, 2016	2016-09-973	Virginia Dahil	Purok I Mambog-Mandama Hermosa Bat	5,000.00			5,000.00
September 29, 2016	2016-09-974	Charito Dela Rosa	272 Josefaville Subd. Panilao Pilar Bat		1,600.00		1,600.00
September 29, 2016	2016-09-975	Ronel Facultad	Cupang Proper Balanga City		1,705.00		1,705.00
September 30, 2016	2016-09-976	Baby Girl De Leon	Del Rosario Pilar Bataan	599.72	1,040.00	1,868.93	3,508.65
September 30, 2016	2016-09-977	Emelinda Lincopines	Sampaguita St. Alas-asin Mariveles Bat		1,450.00		1,450.00
September 30, 2016	2016-09-978	Petronila Dinglasan	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
September 23, 2016	2016-09-979	Isabela Maro	Capunitan Orion Bataan		450.00		450.00
September 30, 2016	2016-09-980	Lourma Ruiz	New KKK Chapel Malaya Mar Bat		460.00		460.00
September 30, 2016	2016-09-981	Leonora Hilario	Lupang Pangako Mt. View Mar Bat		700.00		700.00
September 30, 2016	2016-09-841-A	Julie de Leon	69 San Vicente Orion Bataan	19,445.00	7,469.93	49,725.98	76,640.91

TOTAL 552,397.67
BALANCE 1,684,405.47



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of August 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							2,825,042.36
August 01, 2016	2016-08-790	Wilfredo Estrella	Tenejero Orani Bataan	3,327.74	718.22		4,045.96
August 01, 2016	2016-08-616-A	Clarita Anglo	Townsite Limay Bataan	931.01	2,490.00	1,842.96	5,263.97
August 01, 2016	2016-08-791	Arturo Trinidad	Wakas North Pilar Bataan	1,340.00	3,660.00		5,000.00
August 01, 2016	2016-08-792	Esterlina Sto. Niño	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 01, 2016	2016-08-793	Virgilio Garcia	Panilao Pilar Bataan	2,874.43	2,125.57		5,000.00
August 01, 2016	2016-08-794	Eufemia Andres	D. Reyes St. Lamao Limay Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-795	Mila Solano	Pag-asa Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-796	Pepito Miranda	San Benito Dinalupihan Bataan	7,398.02	601.98		8,000.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-797	Catherine David	89 M.H. del Pilar Paraiso Orani Bataan		900.00		900.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-724-A	Lars Ivan Villarico	Bayan Orani Bataan	17.00		2,867.31	2,884.31
August 02, 2016	2016-08-627-A	Leslie Navarro	Lusungan Orion Bataan	2,823.00	2,177.00		5,000.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-798	Alfredo Ramos	114 Burgos Pilar Bataan	1,887.00	3,113.00		5,000.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-799	John Joemarie Roberto	Bayan Orani Bataan		300.00		300.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-800	Jan Rholan Vanzuela	Imelda Samal Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-801	Elisa Nival	Tuyo Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-802	Benito Garcia Jr.	P. Signio Lamao Limay Bataan	1,440.00	3,560.00		5,000.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-803	Ravenace Baluyot	Palihan Orani Bataan	5,170.00	5,400.00	4,430.00	15,000.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-804	Alfredo Martinez	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	8,000.00			8,000.00
August 03, 2016	2016-08-805	Aileen Dayao	Bayan Orani Bataan		1,250.00		1,250.00
August 04, 2016	2016-08-806	Lalaine Canlas	Lote Pto. Rivas Balanga City	1,609.50	3,390.50		5,000.00
August 04, 2016	2016-08-807	Evangeline Valerio	Calungusan Orion Bataan	10,921.81	9,424.10	14,654.09	35,000.00
August 04, 2016	2016-08-808	Julito Sunajo	Cataning Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 04, 2016	2016-08-809	Francisco Sabino	San Vicente Orion Bataan	4,566.30	433.70		5,000.00
August 05, 2016	2016-08-810	Jocelyn Manlapaz	Calero Orani Bataan	1,554.00			1,554.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-811	Romulo Raya Jr.	Bagumbayan Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 02, 2016	2016-08-812	Roly Cordero	Sta. Isabel Dinalupihan Bataan	3,941.00	12,039.16	12,135.99	28,116.15
August 04, 2016	2016-08-813	Rosario Manrique	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
August 08, 2016	2016-08-814	Reynaldo Miranda	Paralaya North Mabatang Abucay Bat		2,200.00		2,200.00
August 09, 2016	2016-08-815	Armando Cayme	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	1,542.00	1,020.70		2,562.70
August 09, 2016	2016-08-816	Rhoda Tolentino	517 Sampaloc St. Balon Anito Mar Bat	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 09, 2016	2016-08-817	Bernardo Cruz	Capunitan Orion Bataan	2,442.00	2,558.00		5,000.00
August 10, 2016	2016-08-818	Arnel Tolentino	Culis Hermosa Bataan	5,115.00	13,310.00	1,575.00	20,000.00
August 10, 2016	2016-08-819	Rosa Cabigan	Parang Bagac Bataan		1,990.00		1,990.00
August 10, 2016	2016-08-820	Rosa Ann Villas	San Carlos Sibacan Balanga City	0.00	3,225.30		3,225.30
August 10, 2016	2016-08-821	Nora Dela Cruz	Zone VI Camaya Mariveles Bataan	340.00	1,378.16	133.58	1,851.74
August 11, 2016	2016-08-785-A	Victoria Daodoy	Lucanin Mariveles Bataan	4,271.53	728.47		5,000.00
August 11, 2016	2016-08-822	Ryan Joseph Cruz	Bantan Orion Bataan	1,956.68	8,943.32		10,900.00
August 11, 2016	2016-08-823	Dionisia Tapel	23 Adamson Gugo Samal Bataan	868.00	2,132.00		3,000.00
August 11, 2016	2016-08-824	Aida Pusong	Palihan Hermosa Bataan		990.00		990.00
August 11, 2016	2016-08-825	Edna Dumduma	55 Purok V Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bat	9,267.00	5,596.89		14,863.89
August 11, 2016	2016-08-826	Reynaldo Frias	Dampalit Tapulao Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
August 12, 2016	2016-08-827	Arlan Belarmino	Canoy St. Bagumbayan Orion Bataan	1,604.50	3,395.50		5,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
August 12, 2016	2016-08-828	Felizardo Torres Jr.	Bliss Bagong Silang Balanga City	2,563.46	1,740.00	696.54	5,000.00
August 12, 2016	2016-08-829	Mylyn Reyes	Sitio Hardin Lucanin Mariveles Bat	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 12, 2016	2016-08-830	Papinian Catipay Jr.	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	25,000.00			25,000.00
August 12, 2016	2016-08-831	Lourdes Cacam	Capitangan Abucay Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
August 15, 2016	2016-08-832	Reymon Miranda	Mabayo Morong Bataan	2,280.00	11,927.12		14,207.12
August 15, 2016	2016-08-833	Jhaniel Ruth Rongcales	Phase III Talisay Balanga City	421.00	342.21		763.21
August 15, 2016	2016-08-834	Catherine Lozada	Ma. Lourdes Ext. Central Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 15, 2016	2016-08-835	Mariel Mangubat	Pag-asa Orion Bataan	847.00	1,440.00	1,704.93	3,991.93
August 15, 2016	2016-08-836	Rosario Cortez	West Calaguiman Samal Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
August 15, 2016	2016-08-837	Noemi Banting	Culis Hermosa Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
August 08, 2016	2016-08-838	Elmar Peñaloza	Culis Hermosa Bataan	1,511.00	489.00		2,000.00
August 09, 2016	2016-08-839	Aurora Rodrigo	653 Lumang Daan Capitangan Abucay Bataan	1,348.00	4,030.00	4,622.00	10,000.00
August 11, 2016	2016-08-840	Renz Mar San Pedro	Maisan Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
August 15, 2016	2016-08-841	Julie de Leon	69 San Vicente Orion Bataan	371.00	12,066.79	80.09	12,517.88
August 15, 2016	2016-08-842	Arnel Par	San Roque Samal Bataan	4,662.00			4,662.00
August 16, 2016	2016-08-688-A	Romulo Parungao	Tagumpay Orani Bataan		780.00		780.00
August 16, 2016	2016-08-605-A	Emelita Canlas	Parang-parang Orani Bataan		2,240.00		2,240.00
August 17, 2016	2016-08-843	William Rodriguez Jr.	Pag-asa Orani Bataan	14,874.50	18,545.28		33,419.78
August 17, 2016	2016-08-844	Ariel Bautista	Parang-parang Orani Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
August 17, 2016	2016-08-845	Giri Matillano	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan		600.00		600.00
August 17, 2016	2016-08-186-C	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	1,373.00	3,657.31		5,030.31
August 17, 2016	2016-08-098-A	Elizabeth Dio	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan		800.00		800.00
August 18, 2016	2016-08-846	Melanie Calara	70 Narra St. Mulawin Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
August 19, 2016	2016-08-847	Ana Cedro	San Juan Samal Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
August 19, 2016	2016-08-632-A	Rennen Gabriel	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	13,527.76			13,527.76
August 19, 2016	2016-08-848	Angelito Samson	171 Sampaloc Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 19, 2016	2016-08-849	Jamille Berco	Mabatang Cabatuhan Abucay Bataan	4,662.00			4,662.00
August 19, 2016	2016-08-850	Fernando Mangonon	86 Pio del Mar St. Cupang Proper Balanga City	2,620.00	5,188.34		7,808.34
August 19, 2016	2016-08-851	Anthony Enalpe	Paraiso Orani Bataan		600.00		600.00
August 20, 2016	2016-08-852	Kimberly Talavera	Mambog Hermosa Bataan	390.54	1,109.46		1,500.00
August 22, 2016	2016-08-853	Editha Cruz	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City		840.00		840.00
August 22, 2016	2016-08-854	Angelina Gobrez	Gugo Samal Bataan	791.00			791.00
August 23, 2016	2016-08-855	Jerome Cabang	Alikabok Bayan Orani Bataan	1,342.00	1,658.00		3,000.00
August 16, 2016	2016-08-856	Lewis Adrian Gutierrez	Masantol Orani Bataan		900.00		900.00
August 17, 2016	2016-08-857	Nilda de Lima	Camaya Mariveles Bataan	1,188.00	1,613.14		2,801.14
August 18, 2016	2016-08-858	Mike Hayden Pangan	Daan Bago Dinalupihan Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
August 19, 2016	2016-08-859	Ella Nuguit	Malaya Mariveles Bataan	1,620.00	325.90		1,945.90
August 23, 2016	2016-08-860	Cristina Clemente	369 Capitangan Abucay Bataan		150.00	2,412.00	2,562.00
August 23, 2016	2016-08-861	Corazon Sarmiento	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2,931.03	1,975.13		4,906.16
August 23, 2016	2016-08-862	Clarita Apilan	Purok II Munting Batangas Mariveles Bat	1,593.00	3,407.00		5,000.00
August 24, 2016	2016-08-863	Alfredo Esconde	238 Buenalyn Subd. Sta. Lucia Samal Bat	6,918.42	3,081.58		10,000.00
August 24, 2016	2016-08-864	Connie Valencia	40 Pizaro St. Daan Bago Orion Bataan	3,403.00	1,597.00		5,000.00
August 24, 2016	2016-08-865	Perfecto Labian	Paliparan Lucanin Mariveles Bat	5,319.66			5,319.66
August 25, 2016	2016-08-770-A	Raysha Ann Garcia	Wawa Orani Bataan	2,121.00	13.65		2,134.65
August 26, 2016	2016-08-816-A	Rhoda Tolentino	517 Sampaloc St. Balon Anito Mar Bat	2,634.00	2,261.29		4,895.29
August 22, 2016	2016-08-866	Arlene Aberia	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	9,328.35			9,328.35
August 25, 2016	2016-08-867	Michelle Burgos	Zone III Camaya Mariveles Bataan	199.57	200.00	32.85	432.42
August 26, 2016	2016-08-868	Janice Rodriguez	Banzon St. Central Balanga City	65.83	934.17		1,000.00
August 26, 2016	2016-08-869	Marlyn Galang	Pinulot Dinalupihan Bataan		1,840.00		1,840.00
August 26, 2016	2016-08-870	Knorquisa Catuyo	13 del Pilar St. Cupang North Balanga City	3,627.00	1,373.00		5,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-871	Liam Lee Mendoza	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	500.00			500.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-872	Joan Mendoza	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	750.00			750.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
August 30, 2016	2016-08-873	Aries Peñaflor	Pita Dinalupihan Bataan		780.00		780.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-874	Samson Carinan	Sacrifice Valley Hermosa Bataan		840.00		840.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-875	Arnulfo Cruz	Lupang Pangako Mt. View Mar Bat	10,000.00			10,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-876	Marilou Manuel	4321 Pexsite Lamao Limay Bataan	3,350.56			3,350.56
August 30, 2016	2016-08-877	Manolito Baluyot	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-878	Aurora Malic	ETHS Apartment Ma. Lourdes Cupang Proper Bal. City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-879	Renato Salazar	002 San Jose Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-880	Lucena Guevarra	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 30, 2016	2016-08-881	Urcino Muli	Padre Dandan Dinalupihan Bataan	9,746.51	253.49		10,000.00
August 31, 2016	2016-08-882	Krisseth Marie Rivera	133 Saldaña San Roque Samal Bataan	17.06	706.74	2,500.26	3,224.06
August 31, 2016	2016-08-883	Jirry Pilisco	Maligaya AFAB Mariveles Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
August 31, 2016	2016-08-751-A	Sotero Parco	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,738.74			1,738.74
August 31, 2016	2016-08-884	Leticia Cruz	47 Zamora St. Bagumbayan Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
August 24, 2016	2016-08-885	Lalaine Lazarte	048 Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
August 31, 2016	2016-08-886	Edwina Dela Cruz	90 Llamzon St. Camachile Orion Bat	1,208.56	940.00	2,877.98	5,026.54
August 31, 2016	2016-08-887	Miguel Lobos	Wawa Abucay Bataan	2,487.00	1,010.00	1,547.40	5,044.40
					TOTAL		588,239.22
					BALANCE		2,236,803.14



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of July 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							3,332,691.44
June 20, 2016	2016-07-726	Ricardo Lopeña Jr.	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	7,936.00	7,357.90		15,293.90
July 02, 2016	2016-07-727	Amelita Canare	Dulmig Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,899.06	2,500.00	600.94	5,000.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-728	Eduardo Quinto	Daan Pare Orion Bataan	3,602.01	10,780.00	617.99	15,000.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-729	Jonel Tiglao	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-730	Yolanda Abraham	Tugatog Orani Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-731	Ligaya De Leon	Sibacan Balanga City	2,752.00	2,248.00		5,000.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-732	King Robert Lorayes	Tenejero Balanga City	2,939.00	2,297.85		5,236.85
July 01, 2016	2016-07-733	Joey Quiroz	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	1,954.00	6,764.41		8,718.41
July 01, 2016	2016-07-734	Mary Jane Juganas	Sapa Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-735	Edittha Dela Cruz	Palihan Hermosa Bataan		1,690.00		1,690.00
July 01, 2016	2016-07-234-A	Reynaldo Caparaz	Capihan Cupang Balanga City	15,000.00			15,000.00
July 03, 2016	2016-07-736	Bella Dawit	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	7,236.50	13,963.55		21,200.05
July 04, 2016	2016-07-737	Jose Rolly Alipio	Palihan Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
July 04, 2016	2016-07-738	Antonio Dugang	Parang Bagac Bataan	1,810.00	4,451.78		6,261.78
July 04, 2016	2016-07-739	Rosanna Tañola	Colo Dinalupihan Bataan	378.00	1,622.00		2,000.00
July 04, 2016	2016-07-740	Jerry Cuderias	San Vicente Orion Bataan		5,867.15		5,867.15
July 04, 2016	2016-07-741	Erian Morales	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	4,130.00	4,330.00	1,540.00	10,000.00
July 05, 2016	2016-07-742	Rojulynn Canta	Pto. Rivas Itaas Balanga City		6,000.00		6,000.00
July 05, 2016	2016-07-743	Adrian Valdez	197 Camia St. Alangan Limay Bataan	781.00	990.00	3,229.00	5,000.00
July 05, 2016	2016-07-618-A	Lourdes Abrea	West Daan Bago Samal Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
July 05, 2016	2016-07-744	Nash Jayred Lalap	Riverside St. Maite Hermosa Bataan	565.00	382.45	4,052.55	5,000.00
July 07, 2016	2016-07-745	Gail Rodriguez	Pag-asa Orani Bataan	9,832.00	2,859.00	5,738.34	18,429.34
July 07, 2016	2016-07-746	Anjinette Cruz	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	3,972.00	1,028.00		5,000.00
July 07, 2016	2016-07-747	Lourdes Destura	Cabog-cabog Balanga City	20,000.00			20,000.00
July 07, 2016	2016-07-748	Orlando Rivera	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	5,382.00	1,620.00	998.00	8,000.00
July 07, 2016	2016-07-749	Aurora Jimenez	Ibayo Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
June 28, 2016	2016-07-750	Angelina Isla	Mulawin Orani Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
July 11, 2016	2016-07-751	Sotero Parco	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
July 11, 2016	2016-07-162-A	Joseph Calina	Sabang Morong Bataan		4,000.00		4,000.00
July 12, 2016	2016-07-752	Epifania Onganon	Omboy Abucay Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
July 12, 2016	2016-07-753	Ernesto Samson	Wawa Abucay Bataan		780.00		780.00
July 13, 2016	2016-07-754	Kathyrine Lungcay	Catanning Balanga City	1,268.00	4,612.58		5,880.58
July 13, 2016	2016-07-755	Jenilyn Garcia	Diwa Pilar Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
July 14, 2016	2016-07-756	Nestor Nemis Jr.	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		780.00		780.00
July 14, 2016	2016-07-757	Alfredo Diego	Poblacion Pilar Bataan	15,427.00	14,573.00		30,000.00
July 14, 2016	2016-07-758	Delia Tañedo	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	30,000.00			30,000.00
July 15, 2016	2016-07-759	Virgilio Carreon	Tagumpay Orani Bataan	381.00	1,300.00	1,319.00	3,000.00
July 15, 2016	2016-07-760	Bernardo Ochoa	48 Catanning Hermosa Bataan	8,633.90	1,366.10		10,000.00
July 15, 2016	2016-07-566-A	Rowena Basa	Purok II Bamban Hermosa Bar	1,793.50	3,206.50		5,000.00
July 18, 2016	2016-07-761	Joemyr John Vitug	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	263.00	2,737.00		3,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
July 18, 2016	2016-07-762	Jessica Malinao	Wakas South Pilar Bataan	2,069.62	2,930.38		5,000.00
July 18, 2016	2016-07-763	Rommel Santos	Ibayo Balanga City	994.00	2,860.00	1,146.00	5,000.00
July 18, 2016	2016-07-764	Lanie Trajano	Bagumbayan Pilar Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
July 18, 2016	2016-07-765	Lucky Ibasco	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
July 14, 2016	2016-07-331-B	Francisco Toledo	Parang Bagac Bataan		4,400.00		4,400.00
July 14, 2016	2016-07-766	Maribeth Ponseca	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
July 18, 2016	2016-07-188-A	Randy de Leon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	20,000.00			20,000.00
July 19, 2016	2016-07-767	Amelia Evangelista	Blk 13 Lot 12 Milagros St. Tenejero Bal. City	5,000.00			5,000.00
July 20, 2016	2016-07-768	Daniel Enriquez	West Calaguiman Samal Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
July 20, 2016	2016-07-769	Patricio Javier Jr.	Imelda Samal Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
July 20, 2016	2016-07-770	Raysha Ann Garcia	Wawa Orani Bataan	1,194.00	1,806.00		3,000.00
July 20, 2016	2016-07-771	Robert Perez	Kabalutan Orani Bataan		960.00		960.00
July 21, 2016	2016-07-772	Domingo Vergara	Balut Pilar Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
July 21, 2016	2016-07-773	Frederick Lumbre	Bayan Orani Bataan	380.00	4,620.00		5,000.00
July 22, 2016	2016-07-774	Ervin Karl Dao	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	897.00			897.00
July 22, 2016	2016-07-775	Lalaine Galvez	Pag-asa Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
July 22, 2016	2016-07-776	Daisy Bantucan	Palili Samal Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
July 22, 2016	2016-07-469-A	Stephanie Cher Abenojar	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan		3,900.00	1,100.00	5,000.00
July 22, 2016	2016-07-777	Vency Dimaisip	Zone III Camaya Mariveles Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
July 23, 2016	2016-07-778	John Michael Lazarte	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
July 21, 2016	2016-07-779	Carlito Sampang	Gabon Abucay Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
July 25, 2016	2016-07-780	Anita Concha	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
July 25, 2016	2016-07-781	Mark Mariano	Culis Hermosa Bataan	5,012.00	655.21		5,667.21
July 26, 2016	2016-07-782	Amado Muli	Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
July 26, 2016	2016-07-783	Jonna Ebuena	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	4,550.00	5,450.00		10,000.00
July 27, 2016	2016-07-784	Alejandro Santiago	Omboy Abucay Bataan	4,398.00	4,222.73		8,620.73
July 27, 2016	2016-07-785	Victoria Daodoy	Victoria Daodoy	2,648.00	2,352.00		5,000.00
July 27, 2016	2016-07-786	Zenaida Afable	Culis Hermosa Bataan		1,700.00		1,700.00
July 28, 2016	2016-07-787	Sheryll Ronquillo	Sto. Niño Dinalupihan Bataan		2,250.00		2,250.00
July 28, 2016	2016-07-788	Albert Singca	Puksuan Orani Bataan		2,790.00		2,790.00
July 29, 2016	2016-07-789	Marisa Mendoza	Mabini Dinalupihan Bataan	240.26	2,540.00	805.82	3,586.08
				TOTAL			507,649.08
				BALANCE			2,825,042.36



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of June 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							4,151,187.87
June 01, 2016	2016-06-642	June Labrador	Camachile Imelda Samal	3,003.15	6,640.00	336.87	9,980.02
June 01, 2016	2016-06-643	Chrismar Reyes	Camacho Balanga City	1,298.00	3,058.80		4,356.80
June 01, 2016	2016-06-644	John Lester Paraiso	240 Catanning Balanga City	464.00	570.00	60.60	1,094.60
June 01, 2016	2016-06-645	Ronaldo Gracio	St. Francis Limay Bataan	2,358.00	6,019.78		8,377.78
June 02, 2016	2016-06-646	Leonida Mabini	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	20,000.00			20,000.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-647	Amor Mendoza	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	15,000.00			15,000.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-648	Federico Ongoco	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan	6,981.00	1,440.00	1,579.00	10,000.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-649	Emily Lintag	Wawa Orani Bataan		600.00		600.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-650	Jolina Nikki Boles	San Vicente Orion Bataan	3,494.00	300.00	689.64	4,483.64
June 02, 2016	2016-06-651	Genoveva Paguio	Panilao Pilar Bataan	18,194.00	1,806.00		20,000.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-613-A	Reynaldo Velasco	Masantol Orani Bataan		940.00		940.00
June 02, 2016	2016-06-652	Reynaldo Ladines	Gabon Abucay Bataan	3,282.00	1,718.00		5,000.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-614-A	Remart Mendoza	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan			20,635.69	20,635.69
June 03, 2016	2016-06-647-A	Amor Mendoza	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	3,189.00	5,811.00		9,000.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-653	Rhian Joyce Maninang	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	427.00	3,389.30	16,183.70	20,000.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-654	Kenneth Gimena	San Roque Samal Bataan	2,532.00	900.00	6,568.00	10,000.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-655	Frederick Dela Rosa	San Juan Samal Bataan	4,500.00			4,500.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-656	Medgina Victoriano	Palihan Hermosa Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
June 03, 2016	2016-06-657	Rowena Rivera	St. Francis Limay Bataan	1,966.00	10,340.00	4,542.53	16,848.53
June 03, 2016	2016-06-111-A	Carmelita Balbuena	Calma St. Nagbalayong Morong Bat	8,794.00	8,945.72		17,739.72
June 06, 2016	2016-06-658	Pedro Cajape	Pag-asa Dinalupihan Bataan	3,544.00	5,907.35		9,451.35
June 06, 2016	2016-06-659	Jacqueline Lacanilao	Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
June 06, 2016	2016-06-660	Edwin Mariano	Gugo Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 06, 2016	2016-06-583-A	Reynaldo Dela Cruz	Omboy Abucay Bataan	2,646.00	2,210.00	5,144.00	10,000.00
June 06, 2016	2016-06-661	Loida Violenta	Tugatog Orani Bataan	2,590.00	8,520.00	443.00	11,553.00
June 06, 2016	2016-06-662	Henry Alipio	Cadre Camacho Balanga City	1,235.40	2,764.60		4,000.00
June 06, 2016	2016-06-663	Maria Rosario Vergara	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	26,861.62	2,820.00	2,599.57	32,281.19
June 07, 2016	2016-06-664	Pedro Marzan Jr.	Poblacion Limay Bataan	20,000.00			20,000.00
June 07, 2016	2016-06-665	Ryan Francisco	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	23,614.54			23,614.54
June 07, 2016	2016-06-666	Raymond Tomas	Hacienda Letran Gabon Abucay Bat	1,519.00	1,481.00		3,000.00
June 07, 2016	2016-06-667	Felimon Dela Cruz	San Benito Dinalupihan Bataan	9,962.50	37.50		10,000.00
June 07, 2016	2016-06-668	Victoria Bestil	Bliss Bagong Silang Balanga City	8,845.55	1,154.45		10,000.00
June 08, 2016	2016-06-268-B	Maria Corazon Vicquierra	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	16,505.72			16,505.72
June 08, 2016	2016-06-669	Mercado Icban	Central Balanga City	4,625.00	2,375.00		7,000.00
June 08, 2016	2016-06-670	Eduardo Urquiza	318 Camacho Balanga City	5,427.17	210.96		5,638.13
June 08, 2016	2016-06-671	Jefferson Alcala	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
June 09, 2016	2016-06-672	Athena Jazzlee Mauhay	Lalawigan Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 09, 2016	2016-06-673	Brando Obello	Crossing Poblacion Morong Bataan	1,132.00	4,360.00	108.22	5,600.22
June 10, 2016	2016-06-674	Maricel Datu	552 Acacia St. Tapulao Orani Bat	336.00	4,664.00		5,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
June 10, 2016	2016-06-675	Camilo Bernaldo	San Roque Samal Bataan	8,647.93			8,647.93
June 10, 2016	2016-06-589-A	Leonardo Flores	Paysawan Bagac Bataan	3,699.50	4,461.35		8,160.85
June 10, 2016	2016-06-676	Basilio Baluyot Jr.	Maite Tuyo Balanga City	1,209.00	4,320.00	1,075.82	6,604.82
June 13, 2016	2016-06-677	George Solomon	150 Del Rosario Pilar Bataan	1,700.00	4,663.00	1,052.99	7,415.99
June 13, 2016	2016-06-678	Joshua Cervantes	232 Caimito Bagong Silang Balanga City	2,490.00	1,972.90	2,924.10	7,387.00
June 13, 2016	2016-06-679	Elmer Bunio	400 Espiritu St. Parang Bagac Bataan	2,541.00	2,480.00	6,177.44	11,198.44
June 13, 2016	2016-06-680	Sally Nuguid	Burgos Soliman Hermosa Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
June 13, 2016	2016-06-681	Flaviana Pasco	San Vicente Orion Bataan	1,975.00	1,870.00	1,357.75	5,202.75
June 13, 2016	2016-06-682	Marina Pantig	Cataning Hermosa Bataan	3,700.80	2,050.00	3,463.71	9,214.51
June 14, 2016	2016-06-521-A	Abner Otic	762 Purok IV Ipag Mar Bat	14,236.16			14,236.16
June 14, 2016	2016-06-683	Zenaida Medina	17 Sibul St. Parang Orani Bataan	1,485.00	6,660.00	5,130.10	13,275.10
June 15, 2016	2016-06-132-C	Mylene May Tolentino	202 Saturn St. Apollo Orani Bataan	358.00	980.00	628.66	1,966.66
June 15, 2016	2016-06-684	Soledad Atraso	Mandama Hermosa Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 15, 2016	2016-06-685	Grace Rodriguez	105 san Vicente East Calaguiman Samal Bat	1,501.00	850.00	1,249.60	3,600.60
June 15, 2016	2016-06-686	George Serrano	Cataning Hermosa Bataan	18,141.91	8,790.00	8,068.09	35,000.00
June 15, 2016	2016-06-177-A	Alfredo Sison Jr.	Cataning Balanga City	653.00	200.00	3,277.29	4,130.29
June 15, 2016	2016-06-687	Nelson Orozco	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	5,542.05	3,600.19		9,142.24
June 15, 2016	2016-06-688	Romulo Parungao	Tagumpay Orani Bataan		780.00		780.00
June 15, 2016	2016-06-689	Remigio Cruz	Mulawin Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
June 15, 2016	2016-06-690	Yolanda Sarmiento	Bo. Campo Tenejero Balanga City	3,678.30	1,600.00	4,136.89	9,415.19
June 16, 2016	2016-06-691	Roxan Villanueva	Lati Wawa Abucat Bataan	1,666.00	1,171.77		2,837.77
June 16, 2016	2016-06-692	John Carlo Pavia	New San Jose Dinalupihan Bat	2,452.00	548.00		3,000.00
June 16, 2016	2016-06-693	April Domingo	Binaritan Morong Bataan	9,596.25	11,800.00	8,603.75	30,000.00
June 16, 2016	2016-06-694	Juliet Tamayao	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	8,288.44			8,288.44
June 17, 2016	2016-06-695	Janice Santos	Batumbakal Tenejero Balanga City	3,869.00	3,167.15	1,423.91	8,460.06
June 17, 2016	2016-06-696	Romalyn Austria	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-697	Pamela Bringula	312 Noraville Subd. Kawayan Orani Bat	2,767.30	8,840.00	1,741.70	13,349.00
June 16, 2016	2016-06-698	Leonora De Guzman	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	1,834.00	2,232.67		4,066.67
June 17, 2016	2016-06-699	Nash Lervine Jungaya	Capunitan Orion Bataan	779.00	590.00	165.03	1,534.03
June 17, 2016	2016-06-700	Shaira Austria	Lamao Limay Bataan	543.00	1,600.00	97.50	2,240.50
June 17, 2016	2016-06-561-A	Dominador Vanzuela Sr.	332 Tacia Imelda Samal Bataan	1,194.78			1,194.78
June 17, 2016	2016-06-561-B	Dominador Vanzuela Sr.	332 Tacia Imelda Samal Bataan		917.22	82.78	1,000.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-701	Merly Laluz	98 Carnation St. Villa Angeles Orion Bat	2,846.27	11,153.73		14,000.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-702	Carlito De Leon	Sumalo Hermosa Bataan	2,589.00	3,411.00		6,000.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-703	Fernando David Sr.	09 Lupang Pangako Mt. View Mar Bat	15,000.00			15,000.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-704	Melanie Pelagio	Mambog Hermosa Bataan		1,080.00		1,080.00
June 20, 2016	2016-06-705	Milagros Mira	Pacar Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
June 20, 2016	2016-06-706	Rosemarie Tinao	Ibaba Samal Bataan		720.00		720.00
June 17, 2016	2016-06-707	Eufrocinia Jose	Paraiso Orani Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
June 21, 2016	2016-06-708	Conrado De Leon Sr.	Sibacan Balanga City	18,438.00	12,562.00		31,000.00
June 21, 2016	2016-06-709	Monica Guanzon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	2,745.00	10,238.24	9,016.76	22,000.00
June 21, 2016	2016-06-710	Georgie Diaz	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	30,000.00			30,000.00
June 22, 2016	2016-06-711	Ma. Antonica Sarsua	Marina Alas-asin Mariveles Bat	6,074.00	5,279.20	5,327.50	16,680.70
June 22, 2016	2016-06-712	Jacobo Ocbian	Mandama Hermosa Bataan	3,000.00			3,000.00
June 22, 2016	2016-06-713	Rebecca Juanta	Tenejero Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 23, 2016	2016-06-542-A	Nelson Babejes	Kamagong St. Ext. Balon Anito Mar Bat	614.44	8,356.38		8,970.82
June 24, 2016	2016-06-714	Mark Alexis Deldoc	Parang-parang Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
June 24, 2016	2016-06-715	Paterno Ibabao	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
June 24, 2016	2016-06-716	Gerlie Calma	Balsik Hermosa Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
June 27, 2016	2016-06-717	Rachelle Ortega	Wawa Abucay Bataan			2,000.00	2,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
June 27, 2016	2016-06-718	Ireneo Icawata	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	9,789.00	5,211.00		15,000.00
June 27, 2016	2016-06-719	John Rex Gulisan	Bangkal Abucay Bataan	772.53			772.53
June 28, 2016	2016-06-336-A	Ezekiel Gulisan	Bangkal Banas Abucay Bataan	5,316.69			5,316.69
June 28, 2016	2016-06-720	Michelle Arnaldo	Tugatog Orani Bataan	2,355.00	6,709.98		9,064.98
June 30, 2016	2016-06-721	Marilyn Cruz	Mabuco Hermosa Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
June 29, 2016	2016-06-722	Rosario Cortez	West Calaguiman Samal Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
June 29, 2016	2016-06-723	Roxanne Quiambao	Puksuan Orani Bataan		380.00		380.00
June 29, 2016	2016-06-724	Lars Ivan Villarico	Bayan Orani Bataan		2,020.00		2,020.00
June 29, 2016	2016-06-725	Pilar Acosta	Poblacion Pilar Bataan	3,556.00	1,444.00		5,000.00

TOTAL **818,496.43**
BALANCE **3,332,691.44**



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of May 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							5,322,546.43
April 29, 2016	2016-05-507	Victor Pagdayunan	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 29, 2016	2016-05-508	Lucy Custodio	Sta. Ana Balagtas Orion Bataan	9138.00	862.00		10,000.00
April 30, 2016	2016-05-509	Orestes Salazar Jr.	Villa Lina Tenejero Balanga City	15000.00			15,000.00
May 02, 2016	2016-05-510	Arturo Dequito	Sabatan Orion Bataan	3035.00	4,529.40	12,435.60	20,000.00
May 02, 2016	2016-05-511	Carol Olegario	Sampaloc Nagbalayong Morong Bat	7728.41	3,000.00	6,050.72	16,779.13
May 02, 2016	2016-05-512	Melanie Fernandez	Lamiao Limay Bataan	88.00	281.24	3,741.88	4,111.12
May 02, 2016	2016-05-513	Vivian Regalaro	Boulevard Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	982.00	150.00	52,175.34	53,307.34
May 02, 2016	2016-05-514	Erlinda Buenaventura	Cupang West Balanga City	588.00	4,424.00		5,012.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-515	Gloria Sta. Maria	Maite Hermosa Bataan		990.00		990.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-516	Joseph Manqueria	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	791.00	3,638.50	420.20	4,849.70
May 03, 2016	2016-05-517	Mylene Capobres	Omboy Abucay Bataan	2720.00	1,070.00	531.12	4,321.12
May 03, 2016	2016-05-518	John-John Bacala	Mabato St. Bagong Silang Balanga City	2598.20	1,950.80		4,549.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-519	Yolanda Rea	Phase III Bagong Silang Balanga City			3,888.13	3,888.13
May 03, 2016	2016-05-520	Eloisa de Vera	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	4643.00	3,900.00	1,457.00	10,000.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-521	Abner Otic	762 Purok IV Ipag Mar Bat	9878.32			9,878.32
May 03, 2016	2016-05-522	Shaun Kiefer Anthony Valencia	248 Valencia St. Camacho Bal. City	30000.00			30,000.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-523	Rebecca Pacheco	Happy Valley Homes Dinalupihan Bat		5,000.00		5,000.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-524	John Michael Reyes	Bayan Orani Bataan		4,300.00		4,300.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-525	Dante Palo	Panilao Pilar Bataan	2782.00	14,231.70		17,013.70
May 04, 2016	2016-05-526	Lolita Bueno	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	1876.00	2,837.00		4,713.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-527	Adoracion Brillante	Tugatog Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-528	Lolita Flores	Tuyo Balanga City	3973.01	5,834.29		9,807.30
May 04, 2016	2016-05-529	Juanita Lara	Sibug Gugo Samal Bataan	14468.50	531.50		15,000.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-530	Julietta Rueda	Talisay Balanga City	45269.50	4,730.50		50,000.00
May 05, 2016	2016-05-531	Perlita Tengonciang	Lote Gabon Abucay Bataan	5396.00	4,604.00		10,000.00
May 05, 2016	2016-05-532	Rov Andrei Alvarez	Villa Lina Tenejero Balanga City	532.00	305.31	3,193.77	4,031.08
May 05, 2016	2016-05-533	Easter Joy Bantiles	Diwa Pilar Bataan			3,700.00	3,700.00
May 05, 2016	2016-05-534	Leila Reyes	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		600.00		600.00
May 05, 2016	2016-05-535	Charisma Provido	Sibul Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
May 05, 2016	2016-05-536	Erlinda Denito	126 Colo Dinalupihan Bataan	208.00	3,120.00	300.99	3,628.99
May 05, 2016	2016-05-320-B	Marilyn Lopez	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	1281.60	300.00	20.70	1,602.30
May 06, 2016	2016-05-537	Ricardo Arcangeles Jr.	Bilolo Orion Bataan	7851.00	570.72		8,421.72
May 06, 2016	2016-05-538	Estrelita Dimla	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
May 06, 2016	2016-05-539	Rubylyn Santos	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
May 06, 2016	2016-05-540	Yaneza Zaragoza	New San Jose Dinalupihan		840.00		840.00
May 06, 2016	2016-05-541	Pablito Zaspas	Blk 17 Lot 29 Australia St. Doña Nene Alas-asin Mar	19765.00	235.00		20,000.00
May 06, 2016	2016-05-542	Nelson Babejes	Kamagong St. Ext. Balon Anito Mar Bat	951.00	8,182.77	89.76	9,223.53
May 07, 2016	2016-05-543	Shane Jhealyn Lintero	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1000.00			1,000.00
May 03, 2016	2016-05-544	Alcris Sison	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan		1,000.00		1,000.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-545	Jenelyn Sibayan	Lamiao Limay Bataan		2,030.00		2,030.00
May 04, 2016	2016-05-546	Maricel Layug	Naval Cupang Proper Balanga City		1,030.00		1,030.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
May 05, 2016	2016-05-547	Roderick Baltazar	Lalawigan Samal Bataan	8745.00	13,610.00	14,423.43	36,778.43
May 05, 2016	2016-05-548	Alyssa Patricia Soriao	Ricarte St. San Isidro Mar Bat		800.00		800.00
May 06, 2016	2016-05-549	Faith Cabigan	Parang Bagac Bataan		480.00		480.00
May 09, 2016	2016-05-550	Carla Lacandula	Puksuan Orani Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
May 09, 2016	2016-05-551	Angela Castro	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	589.00	450.00	59.10	1,098.10
May 10, 2016	2016-05-547-A	Roderick Baltazar	Lalawigan Samal Bataan	9401.50	3,570.00	2,210.00	15,181.50
May 10, 2016	2016-05-552	John Kurt Peña	Colo Kabalutan Orani Bataan	250.00			250.00
May 10, 2016	2016-05-553	Juvelyn Genata	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	3385.00	1,200.00	427.68	5,012.68
May 11, 2016	2016-05-507-A	Victor Pagdayunan	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		5,049.90		5,049.90
May 11, 2016	2016-05-554	Milagros Navarro	Gabon Abucay Bataan		500.00		500.00
May 12, 2016	2016-05-555	Eduardo Ramos	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	20000.00			20,000.00
May 12, 2016	2016-05-556	Leyvin Reyes	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City	1714.00	180.00	1,866.00	3,760.00
May 13, 2016	2016-05-557	Evangeline de Jesus	Batumbakal Tenejero Balanga City		550.00		550.00
May 13, 2016	2016-05-182-D	Dolores Malit	7 Del Pilar Dinalupihan Bataan	5000.00			5,000.00
May 13, 2016	2016-05-558	Ma. Paz Layug	Purok III San Benito Dinalupihan Bat	5000.00			5,000.00
May 14, 2016	2016-05-559	Irene Almazan	Tuyo Balanga City	1669.00	2,039.00		3,708.00
May 16, 2016	2016-05-560	Arnold Mendoza	Tugatog Orani Bataan	1500.00			1,500.00
May 16, 2016	2016-05-561	Dominador Vanzuela Sr.	332 Tacia Imelda Samal Bataan	3187.29			3,187.29
May 16, 2016	2016-05-562	Renzniel Rodriguez	Bilolo Orion Bataan	12498.00	4,167.56		16,665.56
May 16, 2016	2016-05-563	Marissa Palisoc	St. Luna Paraiso Orani Bataan	30102.00	230.56		30,332.56
May 16, 2016	2016-05-564	Zyrish Gamat	Tenejero Orani Bataan	2500.00			2,500.00
May 16, 2016	2016-05-565	Charbelle Shane Jaring	Mambog Hermosa Bataan	949.00	1,540.00	2,193.12	4,682.12
May 16, 2016	2016-05-566	Rowena Basa	Purok II Bamban Hermosa Bar	926.13	6,073.87		7,000.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-567	Darrell John Cruz	Burgos Pilar Bataan	330.00	5,823.50	1,424.33	7,577.83
May 17, 2016	2016-05-568	Elizabeth Bantucan	Cataning Balanga City	9536.90	463.10		10,000.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-569	Ronnie Reyes	621 Candelaria St. Pentor Din Bat	11568.00	1,932.00		13,500.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-570	Melvin Reyes	Capitangan Abucay Bataan		1,500.00		1,500.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-298-A	Crispin Santos	Kaparangan Orani Bataan	30,000.00			30,000.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-571	Jacquelyn Bathan	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan		3,250.00		3,250.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-572	Evangeline Buan	Ibaba Samal Bataan		3,700.00		3,700.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-573	Estrellita Novicio	Salian Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-574	Juan Esconde Jr.	Layac Dinalupihan Bataan	26,879.25	4,830.00	3,183.04	34,892.29
May 18, 2016	2016-05-575	Gloria Enriquez	Tugatog Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-576	Corazon Mateo	Ibayo Balanga City	10,000.00			10,000.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-577	Marietta Manabat	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	5,767.71			5,767.71
May 18, 2016	2016-05-578	Mercedita de Guzman	34 Capunitan Orion Bataan	6,066.85	2,190.39		8,257.24
May 18, 2016	2016-05-579	Gregor Jacobe	East Calaguiman Samal Bataan		3,600.00	4,400.00	8,000.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-580	Emelita Manila	Ibaba Samal Bataan		500.00		500.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-581	Marissa Casajeros	Tenejero Orani Bataan		1,920.00		1,920.00
May 18, 2016	2016-05-582	Mary Anne Mariano	Batumbakal Tenejero Balanga City		360.00		360.00
May 19, 2016	2016-05-583	Reynaldo Dela Cruz	Omboy Abucay Bataan	8,687.80	4,312.20		13,000.00
May 19, 2016	2016-05-584	Rosalinda Sigales	Pto. Rivas Itaas Balanga City	5,096.60	14,903.40		20,000.00
May 19, 2016	2016-05-527-A	Adoracion Brillante	Tugatog Orani Bataan		840.00		840.00
May 19, 2016	2016-05-585	Jonar Cabilangan	Balsik Hermosa Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
May 20, 2016	2016-05-586	Jhay Vyrone Tria	Parang II Samal Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
May 20, 2016	2016-05-587	Romel Cruz	Ma. Fe Orani Bataan	1,500.00			1,500.00
May 20, 2016	2016-05-588	Shem Mchale Mendoza	85 R.A. Brown St. Wakas Orion Bat	5,461.00	18,841.25	5,697.75	30,000.00
May 20, 2016	2016-05-589	Leonardo Flores	Paysawan Bagac Bataan	1,268.00	4,644.71		5,912.71
May 20, 2016	2016-05-590	Jordan Buenaventura	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
May 20, 2016	2016-05-591	Anicia Olavides	125 P-3 Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bat	8,000.00			8,000.00
May 21, 2016	2016-05-592	Teodorico Alcan	Cupang Proper Balanga City	1,633.60	2,366.40		4,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
May 04, 2016	2016-05-593	Henry Baldera	Camachile Orion Bataan	500.00			500.00
May 13, 2016	2016-05-594	Jazelle Tria	3rd St. Ma. Lourdes Cupang Proper Bal. City		840.00		840.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-595	Jolora May Jaraba	100 Camacho Balanga City	42,777.50	7,222.50		50,000.00
May 17, 2016	2016-05-596	Belinda Macalino	Binaritan Morong Bataan	6,521.61	20,810.00	2,668.39	30,000.00
May 21, 2016	2016-05-597	Aeron Dhel Barameda	Salian Abucay Bataan	1,932.00	850.00	129.18	2,911.18
May 21, 2016	2016-05-598	Kharl Zello Dela Peña	Rizal Pilar Bataan	1,394.00	800.00	170.68	2,364.68
May 22, 2016	2016-05-599	Angelina Balilin	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	955.00	683.18		1,638.18
May 23, 2016	2016-05-600	Linen Castillo	Duale Limay Bataan	1,278.88	3,160.00	2,570.34	7,009.22
May 23, 2016	2016-05-601	Kurt Jocassee Santos	Bayan Orani Bataan	1,000.00			1,000.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-602	Ivy Almonte	Adamson Gugo Samal Bataan	742.00	2,258.00		3,000.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-603	Bennette Llarina	Naparing Dinalupihan Bataan		1,200.00		1,200.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-604	Franklin Asis	Salian Abucay Bataan	7,172.00	430.85		7,602.85
May 23, 2016	2016-05-605	Emelita Canlas	Parang-parang Orani Bataan		2,520.00		2,520.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-466-A	Luzviminda Brinsis	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-606	Alcea Lora Valencia	Wawa Abucay Bataan	500.00			500.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-607	Irene Ravas	Pulo Kabalutan Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
May 23, 2016	2016-05-608	Mark Anthony Reyes	Calungusan Orion Bataan		350.00	4,423.04	4,773.04
May 23, 2016	2016-05-590-A	Jordan Buenaventura	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
May 24, 2016	2016-05-609	Ramer Dimaano	New San Jose Dinalupihan Bat	5,000.00			5,000.00
May 24, 2016	2016-05-610	Virginia Oliveria	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
May 24, 2016	2016-05-611	Nelson Ambat	Parang Bagac Bataan	353.00	2,678.08	3,093.60	6,124.68
May 24, 2016	2016-05-612	Inocencio Padin	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	3,934.00	1,066.00		5,000.00
May 24, 2016	2016-05-613	Reynaldo Velasco	Masantol Orani Bataan		2,350.00		2,350.00
May 24, 2016	2016-05-614	Remart Mendoza	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	10,282.00	4,718.00		15,000.00
May 25, 2016	2016-05-615	Teejay Arquero	Paraiso Orani Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
May 25, 2016	2016-05-616	Clarita Anglo	Townsite Limay Bataan	2,048.00	1,199.50		3,247.50
May 25, 2016	2016-05-617	Amor Laag	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	9,131.42			9,131.42
May 25, 2016	2016-05-618	Lourdes Abrea	West Daan Bago Samal Bataan	1,529.00	1,471.00		3,000.00
May 25, 2016	2016-05-619	Julynine Argel	Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	1,940.00	1,060.00		3,000.00
May 25, 2016	2016-05-620	Randolph San Jose	Cupang North Balanga City	4,765.00	235.00		5,000.00
May 25, 2016	2016-05-320-C	Marilyn Lopez	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	760.80		64.21	825.01
May 25, 2016	2016-05-621	Sevilla Calazara	Sitio Pasig Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2,222.00	4,765.58		6,987.58
May 25, 2016	2016-05-622	Dennis De Leon	Wawa Orani Bataan	937.00	723.84	3,336.99	4,997.83
May 25, 2016	2016-05-623	Roberto Borsigue	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	17,903.00	17,097.00		35,000.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-624	Marian David	Mulawin Orani Bataan		1,800.00		1,800.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-625	Luzvilla Ambita	Parang Bagac Bataan		840.00		840.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-626	Bella Bernardo	Bayan Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-627	Leslie Navarro	Lusungan Orion Bataan	3,809.50	13,332.36		17,141.86
May 26, 2016	2016-05-628	Elpidia Ambita	Parang Bagac Bataan		2,530.00		2,530.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-629	Soledad Felicitas	Bamban Hermosa Bataan		4,300.00		4,300.00
May 26, 2016	2016-05-630	Daisy Vargas	Upper BPI Lamao Limay Bataan	4,381.74			4,381.74
May 27, 2016	2016-05-631	John Revie Bautista	Omboy Abucay Bataan	1,122.00	1,100.06		2,222.06
May 23, 2016	2016-05-632	Rennen Gabriel	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	1,333.00	4,090.00	1,468.43	6,891.43
May 27, 2016	2016-05-633	Roberto Atienza	227 Wawa Pilar Bataan		700.00		700.00
May 27, 2016	2016-05-634	Erwin Flores	Maligaya Dinalupihan Bataan	963.00	2,037.00		3,000.00
May 30, 2016	2016-05-635	Mary Joy Concordia	Tapulao Orani Bataan		1,400.00		1,400.00
May 30, 2016	2016-05-268-A	Maria Corazon Vicquierra	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	18,960.00	2,040.00		21,000.00
May 30, 2016	2016-05-636	Arra Dampil	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	1,440.00	2,960.00	28.35	4,428.35
May 30, 2016	2016-05-637	Lolita Mallari	Boulevard Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	4,301.00	5,403.00	2,006.37	11,710.37
May 31, 2016	2016-05-321-A	Fe Diaz	634 Nat'l Road Balon Anito Mariveles Bat	16,560.55	5,411.62		21,972.17
May 31, 2016	2016-05-638	Lyka Joy Mallari	New San Jose Dinalupihan Bat		900.00		900.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
May 31, 2016	2016-05-639	Adrian Ary Mendoza	Pantinga Pilar Bataan	22,988.15	10,320.00	16,691.85	50,000.00
May 31, 2016	2016-05-640	Josephine Arenas	Wawa Abucay Bataan		900.00		900.00
May 31, 2016	2016-05-641	Isabelo Alberto	Camaya Hills Parka II Mariveles Bat			416.01	416.01
TOTAL							1,171,358.56
BALANCE							4,151,187.87



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of April 2016

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
							2,305,888.34
					MAP FUND 2016		4,600,000.00
							6,905,888.34
March 18, 2016	2016-04-343	Edelita Ramos	Talipapa Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	8,402.00	3,480.00	1,274.12	13,156.12
March 29, 2016	2016-04-344	Erica Padal	0047 Lower Duale Limay Bataan	278.00	1,195.68		1,473.68
March 29, 2016	2016-04-345	Isaias Toledo	Parang Bagac Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-346	Zienna Marie Salvador	Camacho Balanga City	1,420.00	880.00	2,302.00	4,602.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-347	Jimmy Catipon	Ipag Mariveles Bataan			3,749.00	3,749.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-348	Rolando Briz	San Antonio Bagac Bataan	3,208.00	1,792.00		5,000.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-301-A	Juliano Malinao	Kitang Limay Bataan	5,041.50	984.57		6,026.07
April 01, 2016	2016-04-349	Mylene Bacani	Salian Abucay Bataan		670.00		670.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-350	Angelina Timbang	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan		1,810.00		1,810.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-351	Zairel Samaniego	Bagumbayan Pilar Bataan		270.00	980.00	1,250.00
April 02, 2016	2016-04-352	Nimfa Amistad	Zone III Camaya Mariveles Bataan	691.00	1,760.00	42.90	2,493.90
April 02, 2016	2016-04-353	Mae-ann Sanchez	Housing Bacong Hermosa Bataan	1,913.00	1,937.41		3,850.41
April 04, 2016	2016-04-354	Lourdes Buenaventura	Sitio Miray Cataning Balanga City		1,850.00		1,850.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-355	Miko Pangilinan	Pita Dinalupihan Bataan	2,897.90	1,420.00	682.10	5,000.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-356	Rochelle Lacson	Bagong Silang Balanga City	858.00		16.33	874.33
April 04, 2016	2016-04-357	Jeffrey Sunga	Dangcol Balanga City	12,704.00	12,023.59		24,727.59
April 04, 2016	2016-04-358	Ramir Trajano	DMS Tenejero Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-181-A	Evelyn Perdio	Vicarville Bagong Silang Balanga City	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-359	Agnes Mangalindan	San Juan Samal Bataan		740.00		740.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-360	Danilo Cabral	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	3,281.00	719.00		4,000.00
April 05, 2016	2016-04-361	Marvin Alonzo	Pto. Rivas Ibaba Balanga City	3,247.00	2,730.96		5,977.96
April 05, 2016	2016-04-362	Lucilita de Jesus	Nagbalayong Morong Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
April 04, 2016	2016-04-363	Analyn Payumo	Maligaya Mariveles Bataan	3,648.00	1,195.00		4,843.00
April 05, 2016	2016-04-364	Paola Erika Rodelas	Upper Tuyos Balanga City	71.00	470.00	1,884.30	2,425.30
April 05, 2016	2016-04-365	Janel Dollete	Upper Tuyos Balanga City			1,662.40	1,662.40
April 05, 2016	2016-04-366	Riza Garcia	Campsite Tenejero Balanga City		800.00		800.00
April 01, 2016	2016-04-367	Midel Nillo	Talahib Orani Bataan			10,000.00	10,000.00
April 05, 2016	2016-04-368	Esperanza Singian	Gabon Abucay Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
April 03, 2016	2016-04-369	Lourie Jean Gososo	1190 Ipag Mariveles Bataan	3,771.00		2,959.28	6,730.28
April 05, 2016	2016-04-370	Manolito Haciañas	Tabing Ilog Samal Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 06, 2016	2016-04-371	Romeo Dela Cruz	126 Roxas St. Kitang Limay Bataan	80,000.00			80,000.00
April 06, 2016	2016-04-372	Roberto Ardiones	713 Viray Ipag Mariveles Bataan	10,285.00	70.00	39,645.00	50,000.00
April 06, 2016	2016-04-373	Efren Garcia	Bagong Silang Bliss Balanga City	3,670.00	730.00		4,400.00
April 06, 2016	2016-04-374	Marlyn dela Cruz	Rosal St. Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	43,898.00	4,801.11		48,699.11
April 06, 2016	2016-04-375	Pacita Agazon	Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	41,402.51	2,477.09		43,879.60
April 06, 2016	2016-04-376	Jessica Mangahas	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan			50,000.00	50,000.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
April 06, 2016	2016-04-377	Ferdinand Bendon	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	1,171.00	1,320.00	111.60	2,602.60
April 07, 2016	2016-04-378	Rogelio Agustin	113 Lower Biaan Mariveles Bataan	7,619.00	2,980.00	592.83	11,191.83
April 07, 2016	2016-04-379	Bobby Cruz	95 San Isidro Dinalupihan Bataan	12,151.00	20,440.00	2,071.94	34,662.94
April 07, 2016	2016-04-380	Emelda Gutierrez	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	2,748.00	1,956.57		4,704.57
April 07, 2016	2016-04-381	Jessie Aragona	J.P. Rizal Pag-asa Bagac Bataan			15,000.00	15,000.00
April 07, 2016	2016-04-182-A	Dolores Malit	7 Del Pilar Dinalupihan Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 07, 2016	2016-04-382	Rodolfo Torres	Colo Dinalupihan Bataan	1,104.00	3,396.00		4,500.00
April 07, 2016	2016-04-383	Rachelle Ann Garcia	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan		640.00		640.00
April 07, 2016	2016-04-384	Justine Lozano	Binaritan Morong Bataan	1,599.00			1,599.00
April 07, 2016	2016-04-385	Francisco Medina	East Daan Bago Samal Bataan	4,988.00	5,942.50		10,930.50
April 07, 2016	2016-04-386	Emilyn Macaspac	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	2,146.00	6,300.00	427.20	8,873.20
April 08, 2016	2016-04-387	Prince Troi Espion	Poblacion Morong Bataan	678.00	670.00	111.47	1,459.47
April 08, 2016	2016-04-388	Editha Ronquillo	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	372.00	670.00	2,438.34	3,480.34
April 08, 2016	2016-04-389	Milagros Cayanan	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan		800.00		800.00
April 08, 2016	2016-04-390	Reyvett Sumandal	San Juan Samal Bataan		7,500.00		7,500.00
April 08, 2016	2016-04-391	Carmelita Mendoza	Mulawin Orani Bataan		5,700.00		5,700.00
April 08, 2016	2016-04-392	Glen Macomis	Blk 8 Lot 18 Doña Nene Alas-asin Mar Bat	4,380.30	11,700.00	23,919.70	40,000.00
April 08, 2016	2016-04-393	Baby Boy (Elizabeth) Lingal	587 Valerio St. San Juan Samal Bataan	4,230.00	4,198.25		8,428.25
April 08, 2016	2016-04-394	Elmer Monares	Zone IV Camaya Mariveles Bataan	4,855.00	7,851.73		12,706.73
April 08, 2016	2016-04-395	Johanna Marie Naguiat	Sto. Niño Dinalupihan Bataan	1,771.00	1,080.00	1,149.00	4,000.00
March 30, 2016	2016-04-396	Mc Jhayrenz Agas	Crusher Site Lamao Limay Bataan	695.00	430.00	221.00	1,346.00
April 09, 2016	2016-04-397	Seth Antonio Munar	Lusungan Orion Bataan	1,796.00	820.00	894.49	3,510.49
April 10, 2016	2016-04-398	Jherry Mae Hicap	Samaria Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	1,389.51			1,389.51
April 11, 2016	2016-04-399	Angelica Durano	Daan Pare Orion Bataan		670.00		670.00
April 11, 2016	2016-04-400	Lauro Fernandez	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2,020.00	10,037.20	2,942.80	15,000.00
April 11, 2016	2016-04-401	Joemar Manalang	Silang Liyang Pilar Bataan	8,078.00	6,583.55		14,661.55
April 11, 2016	2016-04-132-B	Mylene May Tolentino	202 Saturn St. Apollo Orani Bataan	3,088.00	8,690.00	13,290.57	25,068.57
April 11, 2016	2016-04-218-A	Loreta Mejia	316 Lansones St. Bagong Silang Balanga City	284.00	8,419.55	544.21	9,247.76
April 11, 2016	2016-04-402	Dominador Yanto	Tipo Hermosa Bataan	5,527.00	3,555.78		9,082.78
April 11, 2016	2016-04-403	Noemi Magat	Purok III Balsik Hermosa Bataan	609.38	990.00	6,337.58	7,936.96
April 11, 2016	2016-04-404	Emelina Baldomero	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	2,631.13	4,300.00	11,801.15	18,732.28
April 11, 2016	2016-04-405	Floradima Navarro	Alarcon St. Lati Orion Bataan	5,419.00	3,900.00	3,781.05	13,100.05
April 11, 2016	2016-04-406	Edgardo Bueno	Wawa Abucay Bataan			2,147.50	2,147.50
April 12, 2016	2016-04-407	Mary Grace Manuel	Sibacan Balanga City		7,500.00		7,500.00
April 12, 2016	2016-04-408	Karl Rey Hernandez	Talimundoc Orani Bataan	107.15		4,127.18	4,234.33
April 12, 2016	2016-04-409	Michael Angelo Santos	Kabalutan Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
April 12, 2016	2016-04-410	Angelina Oriel	Sibacan Balanga City	3,042.00	4,750.00	5,599.17	13,391.17
April 12, 2016	2016-04-411	Rizal Canta	Parang Bagac Bataan		860.00		860.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-412	Eduardo Aquino	Mambog Hermosa Bataan	2,979.00	2,190.00	5,522.07	10,691.07
April 13, 2016	2016-04-413	Elizabeth Zara	Mabuco Hermosa Bataan		780.00		780.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-414	Evangeline Salvador	Old San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan		4,000.00		4,000.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-415	Lydia Junio	Cataning Hermosa Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-416	Ira-jane Bautista	Sugar Area Bacong Hermosa Bataan	10,000.00			10,000.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-417	Mikka Zulueta	Tenejero Orani Bataan	2,551.00	920.00	6,529.00	10,000.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-418	Ronaldo Pusong	Palihan Hermosa Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-419	Ramon Amos	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	1,204.00	2,800.00	697.40	4,701.40
April 14, 2016	2016-04-420	Eduardo Canlas	Tenejero Orani Bataan		1,050.00		1,050.00
April 14, 2016	2016-04-421	Jaime Francisco	Kaparangan Orani Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
April 14, 2016	2016-04-422	Jazel Yumul	Bacong Hermosa Bataan	975.00	1,059.09	2,686.89	4,720.98
April 14, 2016	2016-04-423	Joel Carlos	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	5,305.61			5,305.61
April 14, 2016	2016-04-424	Reynaldo Canlapan	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	6,329.00	4,016.05	1,654.95	12,000.00
April 15, 2016	2016-04-425	Teresita Cruz	Carbonero Orani Bataan	3,647.00			3,647.00
April 15, 2016	2016-04-426	Renato Florez	Tenejero Orani Bataan		780.00		780.00
April 15, 2016	2016-04-427	Elenita Mabula	4-115 Zone IV Camaya Mariveles Bat	1,916.01	2,050.00	1,033.99	5,000.00
April 15, 2016	2016-04-428	Roselle Gonzales	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	3,227.00	2,390.00	1,544.18	7,162.18
April 15, 2016	2016-04-429	Ariel Garcia	Purok VI Palihan Hermosa Bataan	1,671.50	2,720.58		4,392.08
April 12, 2016	2016-04-430	Eduardo Alcantara	Ibayo Balanga City		7,500.00		7,500.00
April 13, 2016	2016-04-431	Helen Aniel	020 A Lati Orion Bataan	15,125.50	24,030.00	33,399.11	72,554.61
April 13, 2016	2016-04-320-A	Marilyn Lopez	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	431.00	1,940.00	56.25	2,427.25
April 13, 2016	2016-04-432	Adrian de Villa	Topside Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	2,828.00	8,102.18		10,930.18
April 14, 2016	2016-04-433	Angelita Tala	San Ramon Dinalupihan Bataan	10,055.50	15,770.00	9,096.10	34,921.60
April 14, 2016	2016-04-434	Jessie Reposar	Sitio Sapang Bato Cabangan Zambales			660.50	660.50
April 14, 2016	2016-04-435	Girlie Aquino	78 MH del Pilar St. Cupang North Bal. City	523.00	4,279.30	1,045.42	5,847.72
April 15, 2016	2016-04-436	Jhon Jhasper Gonzaga	677 Sitio Tangke Bo. Luz Limay Bataan			15,000.00	15,000.00
April 15, 2016	2016-04-437	Eleuterio Montebon	Biaan Mariveles Bataan	11,894.21			11,894.21
April 15, 2016	2016-04-381-A	Jessie Aragona	J.P. Rizal Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	4,453.00	150.00	2,272.41	6,875.41
April 12, 2016	2016-04-438	Val Guevarra	Lakandula Mulawin Orani Bataan	10,537.00	730.00	21,817.15	33,084.15
April 16, 2016	2016-04-439	Diana Macatuno	Daan Bago Dinalupihan Bataan	606.00	120.00	1,685.59	2,411.59
April 16, 2016	2016-04-440	Baby Boy (Diana) Macatuno	Daan Bago Dinalupihan Bataan			1,640.53	1,640.53
April 16, 2016	2016-04-441	Erwin de Leon	Balut Orion Bataan	3,110.00	3,788.90	8,525.61	15,424.51
April 16, 2016	2016-04-442	Gina Cruz	Venzon Subd. Cupang Balanga City	647.00	6,725.01	20,447.43	27,819.44
April 18, 2016	2016-04-292-A	Oscar Mendoza Jr.	Sampaloc St. Landing Limay Bataan	3,544.00	70.00	23,977.86	27,521.86
April 18, 2016	2016-04-443	Melanie Dela Cruz	3062 BPI Compound Lamao Limay Bat	20,000.00			20,000.00
April 18, 2016	2016-04-444	Jasmin Rodriguez	Tapulao Orani Bataan		800.00		800.00
April 18, 2016	2016-04-445	Rosamia Magat	Kabalutan Orani Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
April 18, 2016	2016-04-446	Dieve Dalimit	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan			20,000.00	20,000.00
April 18, 2016	2016-04-447	Prince Jerdrei del Rosario	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	753.00	712.90		1,465.90
April 18, 2016	2016-04-448	Lorenzo Chavez	Infante Tucop Dinalupihan Bataan	3,764.00		1,727.22	5,491.22
April 19, 2016	2016-04-449	Marita Marcelino	Ulingan Banawang Bagac Bataan		1,160.00		1,160.00
April 19, 2016	2016-04-450	Miriam Caser	190 Parang Bagac Bataan		770.00		770.00
April 19, 2016	2016-04-242-A	Rodolfo Galarosa	169 Roxas St. Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	2,930.59	4,860.00	2,209.41	10,000.00
April 19, 2016	2016-04-451	Luzviminda Dela Cruz	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 19, 2016	2016-04-452	Ricky Marquizo	San Isidro Mariveles Bataan	4,792.00	11,690.00	931.06	17,413.06
April 19, 2016	2016-04-453	Jaison Magtanong	Sapampalay Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,688.00	130.00	415.69	2,233.69
April 19, 2016	2016-04-454	Ronel Pajares	Pulo Kabalutan Orani Bataan	157.40	2,600.00	6,297.60	9,055.00
April 20, 2016	2016-04-455	Jannet Manila	Purok IV Pag-asa Dinalupihan Bataan	5,000.00			5,000.00
April 20, 2016	2016-04-456	Rechelle Cruz	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	249.00	4,957.19		5,206.19
April 20, 2016	2016-04-457	Julita Sabino	Lati Orion Bataan	185.00	212.28	5,146.10	5,543.38
April 20, 2016	2016-04-458	Gregorio Ocampo	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	9,599.50	7,670.00	3,951.87	21,221.37
April 20, 2016	2016-04-182-B	Dolores Malit	7 Del Pilar Dinalupihan Bataan	5,629.08			5,629.08
April 21, 2016	2016-04-459	Genoveva Lazo	Sabatan Orion Bataan	634.83	8,501.27		9,136.10
April 21, 2016	2016-04-460	Sonia Balajadia	Sapa Samal Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 21, 2016	2016-04-461	Noel Salvador	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	6,166.64			6,166.64
April 21, 2016	2016-04-462	Salvacion Tangco	Tuyo Balanga City	30,000.00			30,000.00
April 21, 2016	2016-04-463	Maria Fe Rañada	Baseco Mariveles Bataan	4,744.06	1,170.00	3,672.13	9,586.19
April 21, 2016	2016-04-464	Juanita Salvador	Doña Maria Subd. Tenejero Balanga City		5,280.00		5,280.00

DATE PREPARED	REFERENCE NUMBER	NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT OF MEDICAL SERVICES			TOTAL ASSISTANCE
				Drugs and Med	Laboratory, Dental & diagnostic procedures	Hospital Fees	
April 21, 2016	2016-04-465	Carmen Reyes	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	3,250.00	580.46		3,830.46
April 22, 2016	2016-04-466	Luzviminda Brinsis	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	1,495.00	1,005.00		2,500.00
April 22, 2016	2016-04-467	Josephine Pineda	529 Sto. Domingo Mariveles Bataan			4,808.66	4,808.66
April 22, 2016	2016-04-468	Lolita delos Santos	Miray Cataning Balanga City	3709.00	829.51		4,538.51
April 22, 2016	2016-04-469	Stephanie Cher Abenojar	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	5671.00	2,430.00	1,899.00	10,000.00
April 22, 2016	2016-04-331-A	Francisco Toledo	Parang Bagac Bataan		5,500.00		5,500.00
April 22, 2016	2016-04-470	Nilda Sangalang	Tapulao Orani Bataan		3,200.00		3,200.00
April 22, 2016	2016-04-471	Ferdinand Escaño	Upper Topside Sisiman Mar Bat	2212.50	2,140.00	647.50	5,000.00
April 22, 2016	2016-04-472	Ralph Aljon dela Cruz	Mabatang Abucay Bataan		560.00		560.00
April 23, 2016	2016-04-473	Claudio Calangit	Pag-asa Orani Bataan		2,800.00		2,800.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-474	Carmen Gigante	Torres Dinalupihan Bataan	2036.05	1,820.00	143.95	4,000.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-475	Michelle Cruz	Palihan Orani Bataan		900.00		900.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-476	Ledilla Siasat	Ibaba Samal Bataan	25000.00			25,000.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-477	Marius Kyle Arriolas	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan		320.00		320.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-478	Elmo Bombase	Palili Samal Bataan		3,200.00		3,200.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-479	Joselito de Jesus	Landing Pilar Bataan	4500.00			4,500.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-480	Bianca Palle	195 Lote Gallardo Cataning Bal. City	1249.00	320.00		1,569.00
April 25, 2016	2016-04-481	Ashly Ramirez	128 Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan		7,500.00		7,500.00
April 26, 2016	2016-04-482	Adrian Narciso	Bayan Orani Bataan		3,240.00		3,240.00
April 26, 2016	2016-04-483	Virgilio Sumandal	San Juan Samal Bataan		1,910.00		1,910.00
April 26, 2016	2016-04-484	Aurelia del Rosario	Tanato Balanga City	71.00	470.00	2,080.70	2,621.70
April 26, 2016	2016-04-485	Marlon Dulay	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan		840.00		840.00
April 26, 2016	2016-04-486	Lorie del Rosario	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	4484.00	3,630.00	2,938.66	11,052.66
April 26, 2016	2016-04-487	Jerico Ablaneda	St. Francis I Limay Bataan	9017.00	5,983.00		15,000.00
April 27, 2016	2016-04-488	Lorna Malaluan	Maite Hermosa Bataan		850.00		850.00
April 27, 2016	2016-04-489	Jennelyn Rose Gavino	Paraiso Orani Bataan		4,300.00		4,300.00
April 27, 2016	2016-04-490	Clarize Saldaña	Centro II Orani Bataan		2,000.00		2,000.00
April 27, 2016	2016-04-491	Geron Rillorta	Ipag Mariveles Bataan	4544.00	10,456.00		15,000.00
April 27, 2016	2016-04-492	Leandra Gonzales	Tanato Balanga City			1,700.65	1,700.65
April 27, 2016	2016-04-493	Presylita Lingal	San Juan Samal Bataan	5824.40	3,400.00	3,449.72	12,674.12
April 27, 2016	2016-04-494	Gloria Tablan	Gabon Abucay Bataan		2,200.00		2,200.00
April 28, 2016	2016-04-182-C	Dolores Malit	7 Del Pilar Dinalupihan Bataan	8516.37			8,516.37
April 28, 2016	2016-04-495	Jose Quinking	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	11959.04			11,959.04
April 28, 2016	2016-04-496	Melanie Quicho	Carbon Site Lamao Limay Bat	16.00	1,426.00	798.00	2,240.00
April 28, 2016	2016-04-294-A	Manolito Macalinao	Gabon Abucay Bataan	11,345.00	2,455.00		13,800.00
April 28, 2016	2016-04-497	Evelyn Sangalang	181 Parang Bagac Bataan	480.00	6,813.39	57.76	7,351.15
April 28, 2016	2016-04-498	Abigail Quintero	Tenejero Balanga City		2,200.00		2,200.00
April 28, 2016	2016-04-499	Gloria Rodrigo	Lumang Daan Capitangan Abucay Bat	2557.00	9,446.80	1,877.54	13,881.34
April 28, 2016	2016-04-500	Justina Yatco	Sta. Isabel Dinalupihan Bataan		600.00		600.00
April 29, 2016	2016-04-501	Rudy Damaso	San Ramon Dinalupihan Bataan	2902.00	2,998.40	481.11	6,381.51
April 29, 2016	2016-04-502	Dona Rose Garcia	Tenejero Orani Bataan		360.00		360.00
April 29, 2016	2016-04-503	Maricel Pakiwag	Phase I Doña Orani Bataan	518.00	7,282.00		7,800.00
April 29, 2016	2016-04-504	Arnold Mobido	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	1500.00			1,500.00
April 29, 2016	2016-04-505	Reynaldo de Guia	Culis Hermosa Bataan	2294.00	2,348.11		4,642.11
April 29, 2016	2016-04-488-A	Lorna Malaluan	Maite Hermosa Bataan		400.00		400.00
April 29, 2016	2016-04-506	Juanito Naquita	Cataning Balanga City	3439.00	3,220.00	7,124.80	13,783.80

TOTAL
BALANCE

1,583,341.91
5,322,546.43



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of March 2016

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
						3,476,583.64
1	February 10, 2016	Jerson Teñoso	Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-03-200	9,552.25	3,467,031.39
2	March 01, 2016	Jaime Layug	Maite Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-201	2,800.00	3,464,231.39
3	March 01, 2016	Lorens Cadilinia	Tundol Limay Bataan	2016-03-202	5,000.00	3,459,231.39
4	March 01, 2016	Leticia Israel	Alion Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-203	3,682.39	3,455,549.00
5	March 02, 2016	Mylene May Tolentino	202 Saturn St. Apollo Orani Bataan	2016-03-132-A	5,000.00	3,450,549.00
6	March 02, 2016	Ariane Joy Cortez	Sea Breeze Limay Bataan	2016-03-205	2,709.46	3,447,839.54
7	March 02, 2016	Baby Boy (Ariane Joy) Cortez	Sea Breeze Limay Bataan	2016-03-206	1,725.72	3,446,113.82
8	March 02, 2016	Aiden Hyuan Cruz	41 Beltran I Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2016-03-207	1,299.62	3,444,814.20
9	March 02, 2016	Marcelo Capuli	Quinawan Bagac Bataan	2016-03-208	16,467.47	3,428,346.73
10	March 02, 2016	Angelina Babol	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-209	10,000.00	3,418,346.73
11	March 02, 2016	Ricardo Jocson	Bagumbayan Balanga City	2016-03-210	3,813.95	3,414,532.78
12	March 02, 2016	Edgardo Cabral	117 Holyland Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-211	14,620.08	3,399,912.70
13	March 03, 2016	Emily Cortez	Batangas II Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-212	49,000.00	3,350,912.70
14	March 03, 2016	Eliza Combo	Palili Samal Bataan	2016-03-213	2,408.00	3,348,504.70
15	March 03, 2016	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-03-186-A	17,112.15	3,331,392.55
16	March 03, 2016	Marlyn Ramos	547 Blk 2 Hillcrest Cataning Balanga City	2016-03-215	7,010.58	3,324,381.97
17	March 03, 2016	Bill Espino	Sitio Tangke Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	2016-03-216	10,000.00	3,314,381.97
18	March 03, 2016	Domingo Tolentino	525 Pitong Gatang St. Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2016-03-217	5,000.00	3,309,381.97
19	March 03, 2016	Loreta Mejia	316 Lansones St. Bagong Silang Balanga City	2016-03-218	5,000.00	3,304,381.97
20	March 03, 2016	Luzviminda Olaes	Bilolo Orion Bataan	2016-03-219	15,000.00	3,289,381.97
21	March 04, 2016	Jose Pateo	Ibaba Bagac Bataan	2016-03-220	758.55	3,288,623.42
22	March 04, 2016	Anita Valentos	Bilolo Orion Bataan	2016-03-221	7,500.00	3,281,123.42
23	March 04, 2016	Josefina Naguit	Tagumpay Orani Bataan	2016-03-222	44,565.19	3,236,558.23
24	March 04, 2016	Jose Gali	Green Valley Zone VI Camaya Mar Bat	2016-03-223	10,000.00	3,226,558.23
25	March 05, 2016	Michael Bugarin	Pulo Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-224	20,058.65	3,206,499.58
26	March 06, 2016	Nenita Caraan	Dangcol Balanga City	2016-03-225	5,267.75	3,201,231.83
27	March 02, 2016	Cherry Manalaotao	908 Joseph St. San Jose Balanga City	2016-03-226	13,762.60	3,187,469.23
28	March 03, 2016	Ricardo Bagtas	206 Alarcon Lati Orion Bataan	2016-03-227	8,712.24	3,178,756.99
29	March 03, 2016	John Mark Macalinao	Market Site San Jose Balanga City	2016-03-228	798.00	3,177,958.99
30	March 04, 2016	Edilberto Cabiles Jr.	San Antonio Zambales	2016-03-229	8,069.86	3,169,889.13
31	March 07, 2016	Elenita Maiso	Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-03-230	500.00	3,169,389.13
32	March 07, 2016	Jacob Calubaquib	53 Ilang-ilang St. Sisiman Mar Bat	2016-03-231	1,155.58	3,168,233.55
33	March 07, 2016	Christopher Gracio	Sabatan Orion Bataan	2016-03-232	10,907.39	3,157,326.16
34	March 07, 2016	Antonio Delos Santos	Tenejero Balanga City	2016-03-233	6,267.90	3,151,058.26
35	March 07, 2016	Reynaldo Caparas	Capihan Cupang Balanga City	2016-03-234	3,360.00	3,147,698.26
36	March 08, 2016	Rosario Talastas	Salian Abucay Bataan	2016-03-235	5,500.00	3,142,198.26
37	March 08, 2016	Evangeline Corpuz	Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-03-236	2,357.28	3,139,840.98
38	March 08, 2016	Baby Girl (Evangeline) Corpuz	Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-03-237	1,697.72	3,138,143.26
39	March 08, 2016	Cristita Veloria	Pag-asa St. Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-238	1,240.00	3,136,903.26
40	March 08, 2016	Benjamin Valenton	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	2016-03-239	3,796.07	3,133,107.19

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
41	March 08, 2016	Rosana Vergel	Bagumbayan Pilar Bataan	2016-03-240	5,500.00	3,127,607.19
42	March 09, 2016	Mariquita Balibalos	Culis Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-241	1,630.00	3,125,977.19
43	March 09, 2016	Rodolfo Galarosa	169 Roxas St. Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	2016-03-242	6,600.00	3,119,377.19
44	March 09, 2016	Eliza Yungca	Malaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-243	5,040.08	3,114,337.11
45	March 09, 2016	Jaquilyn Ochale	Bagong Silanga Balanga City	2016-03-179-A	830.00	3,113,507.11
46	March 09, 2016	Gabby Gutierrez	Del Rosario St. Tabing Ilog Bagac Bataan	2016-03-244	2,284.95	3,111,222.16
47	March 09, 2016	Jose Tinaripe	A. Rivera Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-245	5,900.00	3,105,322.16
48	March 09, 2016	Jun Quiros	54 JP Rizal St. Wakas Orion Bataan	2016-03-246	4,324.12	3,100,998.04
49	March 09, 2016	Eladia Sampang	Gabon Abucay Bataan	2016-03-247	2,140.00	3,098,858.04
50	March 09, 2016	Charles Anthony Pacion	640 Lumang Daan Capitangan Abucay Bat	2016-03-248	621.75	3,098,236.29
51	March 09, 2016	Arzel Jade Frenilla	Gen. Lim Orion Bataan	2016-03-249	10,000.00	3,088,236.29
52	March 10, 2016	Edison Signio	Ayam Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-063-A	1,833.35	3,086,402.94
53	March 10, 2016	Lolito Abia	Cabcaben Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-250	7,000.00	3,079,402.94
54	March 10, 2016	Cecille Aguilar	586 T. Silva St. Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-03-251	6,475.00	3,072,927.94
55	March 10, 2016	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-03-186-B	7,725.07	3,065,202.87
56	March 10, 2016	Ronald Roy Concepcion	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-252	10,000.00	3,055,202.87
57	March 10, 2016	Marcelo Guzman II	59 MR Santos San Vicente Orion Bataan	2016-03-253	4,202.59	3,051,000.28
58	March 10, 2016	Milagros Ramirez	Landing Limay Bataan	2016-03-254	5,000.00	3,046,000.28
59	March 11, 2016	Leopoldo Cruz	Pio Del Mar Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-03-255	10,000.00	3,036,000.28
60	March 11, 2016	Camile Anne Nilay	Doña Maria Subd. Tenejero Balanga City	2016-03-256	6,338.21	3,029,662.07
61	March 11, 2016	Marita Baltazar	Kaparangan Orani Bataan	2016-03-257	20,000.00	3,009,662.07
62	March 11, 2016	Zion Jake Niño	Pasig Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2016-03-258	4,301.24	3,005,360.83
63	March 11, 2016	Jean Ramal	Riverside Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-259	5,000.00	3,000,360.83
64	March 12, 2016	Tranquilino Lagunera Jr.	Bagong Silang Balanga City	2016-03-260	15,000.00	2,985,360.83
65	March 13, 2016	Renalyn Amador	Sabang Morong Bataan	2016-03-261	6,766.62	2,978,594.21
66	March 05, 2016	Lito Sustal	Manggahan Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-262	29,549.35	2,949,044.86
67	March 16, 2016	Lilia Bandola	Zone VI Camaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-263	50,000.00	2,899,044.86
68	March 15, 2016	Nica Fernandez	Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-03-183-A	30,000.00	2,869,044.86
69	March 15, 2016	Ronaldo Lopez	58 Sto. Niño Camachile Orion Bat	2016-03-161-A	1,920.00	2,867,124.86
70	February 24, 2016	Ramonito Gonzales	Mariveles Mental Hospital	2016-03-264	6,495.36	2,860,629.50
71	March 10, 2016	Domingo Tolentino	Pulo Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-265	4,400.00	2,856,229.50
72	March 14, 2016	Val Nolasco	Camacho Balanga City	2016-03-266	750.00	2,855,479.50
73	March 14, 2016	Michael Nojadera	Ibaba Bagac Bataan	2016-03-267	4,300.00	2,851,179.50
74	March 14, 2016	Maria Corazon Vicquierra	1259 Bo. Intsik San Jose Balanga City	2016-03-268	2,368.90	2,848,810.60
75	March 14, 2016	Joel Panlaque	Calero Orani Bataan	2016-03-269	5,000.00	2,843,810.60
76	March 14, 2016	Cherry Manalaotao	908 Joseph St. San Jose Balanga City	2016-03-226-A	4,753.18	2,839,057.42
77	March 14, 2016	Leticia Milan	Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-270	18,094.70	2,820,962.72
78	March 14, 2016	Gregorio de Guzman	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-271	5,081.81	2,815,880.91
79	March 14, 2016	Elena de Jesus	Sibul Orani Bataan	2016-03-272	4,000.00	2,811,880.91
80	March 14, 2016	Judith Lozano	Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-03-273	4,915.30	2,806,965.61
81	March 15, 2016	Lourdes Rodriguez	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-274	15,000.00	2,791,965.61
82	March 15, 2016	Teodora Tengonciang	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	2016-03-275	7,000.00	2,784,965.61
83	March 15, 2016	Robe Ann Gonzales	Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-03-276	2,523.90	2,782,441.71
84	March 15, 2016	Noralyn Valencia	Zone I Camaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-277	2,800.00	2,779,641.71
85	March 16, 2016	Teresito Castro	San Vicente Orion Bataan	2016-03-278	7,208.41	2,772,433.30
86	March 16, 2016	Purismo Santos	216 San Lorenzo Ruis Cabcaben Mar Bat	2016-03-279	9,440.94	2,762,992.36
87	March 16, 2016	Daisy Bulaong	Upper BPI Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-280	5,772.20	2,757,220.16
88	March 16, 2016	Leney Bantugan	Bo. Patis Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-03-281	5,821.50	2,751,398.66
89	March 16, 2016	Alex Harvie Batarina	Layac Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-03-282	560.00	2,750,838.66
90	March 16, 2016	Alberto Almario	Bliss Limay Bataan	2016-03-283	3,822.58	2,747,016.08

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
91	March 16, 2016	Marry Joy Sarili	Sampaloc Bilolo Orion Bataan	2016-03-284	4,249.63	2,742,766.45
92	March 16, 2016	Jaime Gozon	Ruby St. Bo. Campo Tenejero Bal. City	2016-03-285	10,000.00	2,732,766.45
93	March 17, 2016	Julian Paguio	Burgos Pilar Bataan	2016-03-167-A	8,423.86	2,724,342.59
94	March 17, 2016	Marilou Broñola	Alas-asin Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-286	5,000.00	2,719,342.59
95	March 17, 2016	Criselda Salenga	San Pedro Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-287	16,442.82	2,702,899.77
96	March 17, 2016	Marzon Mangandi	Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-288	4,117.42	2,698,782.35
97	March 17, 2016	Esperanza Nuñales	68 Talisay Balanga City	2016-03-289	5,000.00	2,693,782.35
98	March 18, 2016	Marcelo Cruz Jr.	Villa Leonor Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	2016-03-290	4,039.07	2,689,743.28
99	March 18, 2016	Jose Mendoza	101 Blumentrit Catanning Balanga City	2016-03-291	10,000.00	2,679,743.28
100	March 18, 2016	Oscar Mendoza Jr.	Sampaloc St. Landing Limay Bataan	2016-03-292	10,000.00	2,669,743.28
101	March 19, 2016	Franz Jasper Bagtas	15 JP Rizal St. Wakas Orion Bataan	2016-03-293	2,800.00	2,666,943.28
102	March 19, 2016	Manolito Macalinao	Gabon Abucay Bataan	2016-03-294	4,000.00	2,662,943.28
103	March 14, 2016	Ernesto Caguioa	Camacho Balanga City	2016-03-295	500.00	2,662,443.28
104	March 15, 2016	Rodolfo Cruz	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-296	4,055.52	2,658,387.76
105	March 15, 2016	Manuelito Orilla	Sacred Heart Subd. Gabon Abucay Bataan	2016-03-297	2,415.00	2,655,972.76
106	March 16, 2016	Crispin Santos	Kaparangan Orani Bataan	2016-03-298	50,000.00	2,605,972.76
107	March 16, 2016	Carmelita Cruz	547 Narra St. Panilao Pilar Bataan	2016-03-299	10,000.00	2,595,972.76
108	March 17, 2016	Jasmin Santos	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	2016-03-300	9,332.22	2,586,640.54
109	March 18, 2016	Juliano Malinao	Kitang Limay Bataan	2016-03-301	8,336.55	2,578,303.99
110	March 18, 2016	Daisy Alberto	Wakas Orion Bataan	2016-03-302	4,738.50	2,573,565.49
111	March 18, 2016	Angelita Climaco	160 Macapagal Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	2016-03-303	1,200.00	2,572,365.49
112	March 18, 2016	Gregorio Perez	Malabia Balanga City	2016-03-304	4,543.74	2,567,821.75
113	March 21, 2016	Vilma Antonio	116 Lati Orion Bataan	2016-03-305	346.00	2,567,475.75
114	March 21, 2016	Erlinda Romero	270 Lote Gallardo Catanning Balanga City	2016-03-306	3,126.96	2,564,348.79
115	March 21, 2016	Jolina Garcia	Pag-asa Orani Bataan	2016-03-307	17,127.75	2,547,221.04
116	March 21, 2016	Norjana Garcia	Pag-asa Orani Bataan	2016-03-308	2,500.00	2,544,721.04
117	March 21, 2016	Luzviminda Medina	Sulangi Binaritan Morong Bataan	2016-03-309	10,000.00	2,534,721.04
118	March 22, 2016	John Christian Diaz	148 Bo. Taho Cupang Balanga City	2016-03-310	1,070.58	2,533,650.46
119	March 22, 2016	Jeffrey Evangelista	Casa Bonita Pinulot Dinalupihan Bat	2016-03-311	7,196.99	2,526,453.47
120	March 22, 2016	Ariel de Guia	502 Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2016-03-312	2,800.00	2,523,653.47
121	March 22, 2016	Allan Dela Cruz	Sto. Cristo Hermosa Bataan	2016-03-313	3,000.00	2,520,653.47
122	March 22, 2016	Rodelio Dominguez	590 Silva Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-03-314	10,000.00	2,510,653.47
123	March 22, 2016	Christian Abella	Heroes Bridge Village Alas-asin Mar Bat	2016-03-315	5,000.00	2,505,653.47
124	March 22, 2016	Brenda Marquez	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	2016-03-175-A	4,499.55	2,501,153.92
125	March 23, 2016	Abegail Juco	Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-316	2,179.66	2,498,974.26
126	March 23, 2016	Tristan Pajares	Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-317	1,675.72	2,497,298.54
127	March 23, 2016	Alfonso Macalino Jr.	26 Manggahan San Isidro Mar Bat	2016-03-318	11,500.00	2,485,798.54
128	March 23, 2016	Raymond Urbino	Naparing Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-03-319	5,022.32	2,480,776.22
129	March 23, 2016	Marilyn Lopez	St. Joseph Orani Bataan	2016-03-320	1,990.25	2,478,785.97
130	March 24, 2016	Fe Diaz	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-321	5,000.00	2,473,785.97
131	March 24, 2016	German Fabul	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan	2016-03-322	2,961.09	2,470,824.88
132	March 26, 2016	Racelle Labor	Purok VIII St. Francis II Limay Bataan	2016-03-323	4,000.00	2,466,824.88
133	March 28, 2016	Rainier Carbonel	Bilolo Orion Bataan	2016-03-324	2,265.78	2,464,559.10
134	March 28, 2016	Franchiizca Mhaine Sumayan	Wawa Pilar Bataan	2016-03-325	2,852.89	2,461,706.21
135	March 28, 2016	Vic Cabinta	Maite Camachile Balanga City	2016-03-326	5,495.16	2,456,211.05
136	March 28, 2016	Leopoldo Cruz	Pio Del Mar Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-03-255-A	45,314.93	2,410,896.12
137	March 23, 2016	Franklin Trinidad	North Wakas Pilar Bataan	2016-03-327	1,443.26	2,409,452.86
138	March 28, 2016	Irene Bobadilla	092 Townsite Mariveles Bataan	2016-03-328	4,371.72	2,405,081.14
139	March 28, 2016	Ernie Sambat	7 New San Jose Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-03-329	3,000.00	2,402,081.14
140	March 28, 2016	Prince Jeric Pesado	Lerma St. Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2016-03-330	4,749.39	2,397,331.75

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
141	March 29, 2016	Francisco Toledo	Parang Bagac Bataan	2016-03-331	840.00	2,396,491.75
142	March 29, 2016	Jezebel Reyes	97 Balut Pilar Bataan	2016-03-332	8,324.54	2,388,167.21
143	March 29, 2016	Kenneth Santos	228 Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	2016-03-333	1,387.00	2,386,780.21
144	March 29, 2016	Perla Santuyo	Balut I Pilar Bataan	2016-03-334	4,052.26	2,382,727.95
145	March 29, 2016	Norman Gaboca	27 Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-03-335	2,223.17	2,380,504.78
146	March 30, 2016	Ezekiel Gulisan	Bangkal Banas Abucay Bataan	2016-03-336	13,846.73	2,366,658.05
147	March 30, 2016	Josefina Eusebio	San Rafael Tuyo Balanga City	2016-03-337	25,294.09	2,341,363.96
148	March 30, 2016	Filomena Monton	Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	2016-03-338	5,000.00	2,336,363.96
149	March 31, 2016	Dominador Jumig	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	2016-03-339	5,000.00	2,331,363.96
150	March 31, 2016	Aiza Baysantos	Tabon Pilar Bataan	2016-03-340	11,133.75	2,320,230.21
151	March 31, 2016	Amelia Signio	Armanio Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-03-341	500.00	2,319,730.21
152	March 31, 2016	Cyndie Santos	Daungan Tapulao Orani Bataan	2016-03-342	13,841.87	2,305,888.34
					1,170,695.30	2,305,888.34



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of February 2016

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
						4,189,539.11
1	February 01, 2015	Prince Harry Miranda	Sibacan Balanga City	2016-02-122	4,300.00	4,185,239.11
2	February 01, 2015	Teresita Quismon	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	2016-02-123	800.00	4,184,439.11
3	February 01, 2015	Mario Cunanan	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	2016-02-124	4,000.00	4,180,439.11
4	February 01, 2015	Melchor Santos	Pantalan Bago Orani Bataan	2016-02-125	1,554.00	4,178,885.11
5	February 01, 2015	Jacquelyn Jorge	Daungan Hermosa Bataan	2016-02-126	10,000.00	4,168,885.11
6	February 01, 2015	John Rodriguez	Balas Culis Hermosa Bataan	2016-02-127	1,500.00	4,167,385.11
7	February 01, 2015	Bella Suela	St. Francis II Limay Bataan	2016-02-128	4,500.00	4,162,885.11
8	February 03, 2016	Lourdes Pangilinan	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	2016-02-129	500.00	4,162,385.11
9	February 03, 2016	Carmelita Cunanan	Gabon Abucay Bataan	2016-02-130	14,549.00	4,147,836.11
10	February 03, 2016	Alvin Danao	Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-02-131	2,800.00	4,145,036.11
11	February 03, 2016	Mylene May Tolentino	202 Saturn St. Apollo Orani Bataan	2016-02-132	14,000.00	4,131,036.11
12	February 04, 2016	Ronnel Surwelo	Kaparangan Orani Bataan	2016-02-133	840.00	4,130,196.11
13	February 04, 2016	Rafael Gumanit	Saysain Bagac Bataan	2016-02-134	4,300.00	4,125,896.11
14	February 05, 2016	Anaclito John Mijares Sr.	Pag-asa Morong Bataan	2016-02-135	30,000.00	4,095,896.11
15	February 05, 2016	Edgardo Domingo	Binaritan Morong Bataan	2016-02-136	20,000.00	4,075,896.11
16	February 05, 2016	Isabel de Guia	Poblacion Pilar Bataan	2016-02-137	5,000.00	4,070,896.11
17	February 05, 2016	Rosy Agason	Tabing Ilog Samal Bataan	2016-02-138	5,000.00	4,065,896.11
18	February 05, 2016	Alyssa Equipaje	Kabalutan Orani Bataan	2016-02-139	2,800.00	4,063,096.11
19	February 11, 2016	Juzmine Sibunga	Ibayo Balanga City	2016-02-140	1,038.05	4,062,058.06
20	February 11, 2016	Felicidad Fernandez	Sta. Monica Camaya Mariveles Bat	2016-02-141	10,000.00	4,052,058.06
21	February 11, 2016	Antonio Bantugan Jr.	Tabing Ilog Samal Bataan	2016-02-142	8,000.00	4,044,058.06
22	February 12, 2016	Ramon Balingan	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-02-067-A	9,179.02	4,034,879.04
23	February 12, 2016	Godofredo Bello	Maligay Phase I Cabcaban Mariveles Bat	2016-02-143	8,000.00	4,026,879.04
24	February 12, 2016	Elizabeth Lucero	Hacienda Gabon Abucay Bataan	2016-02-144	8,000.00	4,018,879.04
25	February 13, 2016	Rodante Romero	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	2016-02-145	10,000.00	4,008,879.04
26	February 15, 2016	Schubert Canoza	023 Camia St. Alas-asin Mariveles Bat	2016-02-146	18,813.45	3,990,065.59
27	February 09, 2016	Luisito Vibora	Bagong Silang Alas-asin Mariveles Bat	2016-02-147	5,000.00	3,985,065.59
28	February 09, 2016	Corazon Gonzales	Talisay Balanga City	2016-02-148	13,182.60	3,971,882.99
29	February 09, 2016	Noelito Castañeda	Sampaguita St. Alas-asin Mariveles Bat	2016-02-149	10,000.00	3,961,882.99
30	February 09, 2016	Roedth Serenio	433 San Nicolas Poblacion Mariveles Bat	2016-02-150	4,000.00	3,957,882.99
31	February 09, 2016	Antonio Santos	Binukawan Bagac Bataan	2016-02-151	5,000.00	3,952,882.99
32	February 10, 2016	Jessa Mae Cabral	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	2016-02-152	600.00	3,952,282.99
33	February 10, 2016	Regina Yalong	530 JP Laurel San Juan Samal Bataan	2016-02-153	4,729.35	3,947,553.64
34	February 10, 2016	Delfin Barboza	Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-02-154	10,000.00	3,937,553.64
35	February 10, 2016	Jessan Reyes	Parang Bagac Bataan	2016-02-155	7,500.00	3,930,053.64
36	February 10, 2016	Norma Vicencio	Central Balanga City	2016-02-156	9,000.00	3,921,053.64
37	February 12, 2016	Crispin Baltazar Jr.	Talisay Balanga City	2016-02-157	6,147.68	3,914,905.96
38	February 15, 2016	Fevie Dejino	4th St. Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-02-158	5,000.00	3,909,905.96
39	February 16, 2016	Alicia Perfiñan	Ulingan Banawang Bagac Bataan	2016-02-159	10,000.00	3,899,905.96
40	February 16, 2016	Josefina Alta	Bernabe III Binaritan Morong Bataan	2016-02-160	4,456.34	3,895,449.62
41	February 16, 2016	Ronaldo Lopez	58 Sto. Niño Camachile Orion Bat	2016-02-161	10,000.00	3,885,449.62
42	February 17, 2016	Joseph Calina	Sabang Morong Bataan	2016-02-162	2,000.00	3,883,449.62
43	February 17, 2016	Leopoldo Tarriela	Tenejero Balanga City	2016-02-163	5,900.00	3,877,549.62

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
44	February 18, 2016	Zhanel Dela Cruz	372 Wakas St. Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	2016-02-006-A	5,000.00	3,872,549.62
45	February 18, 2016	Norlita Bendoy	Paliparan Batangas II Mariveles Bat	2016-02-164	15,000.00	3,857,549.62
46	February 18, 2016	Ma. Josefina Navarro	32 Tabing Ilog Samal Bataan	2016-02-165	4,470.30	3,853,079.32
47	February 19, 2016	Erlino Salcedo	Purok I Tipo Hermosa Bataan	2016-02-166	7,000.00	3,846,079.32
48	February 19, 2016	Julian Paguio	Venzon Subd. Cupang Balanga City	2016-02-167	10,000.00	3,836,079.32
49	February 19, 2016	Neil Roy Hernandez	820 Green Meadows Subd. Central Bal. City	2016-02-168	15,000.00	3,821,079.32
50	February 21, 2016	Mark Erick Pangilinan	Banawang Bagac Bataan	2016-02-169	7,714.35	3,813,364.97
51	January 25, 2016	Ernisto Ibarra	Crossing Poblacion Morong Bataan	2016-02-170	4,395.40	3,808,969.57
52	February 22, 2016	Rita Cruz	F001 Hermosa Heights Culis Hermosa Bat	2016-02-171	6,000.00	3,802,969.57
53	February 22, 2016	Alejandro Castro	Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	2016-02-172	5,000.00	3,797,969.57
54	February 22, 2016	Priscilla Fabian	451 Dampalit II Tapulao Orani Bataan	2016-02-173	5,000.00	3,792,969.57
55	February 22, 2016	Rhesty Tolentino	Talahib Mulawin Orani Bataan	2016-02-174	5,000.00	3,787,969.57
56	February 23, 2016	Brenda Marquez	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	2016-02-175	4,631.09	3,783,338.48
57	February 24, 2016	Antonio Forbes	Calaguiman Samal Bataan	2016-02-176	5,000.00	3,778,338.48
58	February 24, 2016	Alfredo Sison Jr.	Cataning Balanga City	2016-02-177	10,065.82	3,768,272.66
59	February 26, 2016	Eduvigis Roncal	513 Bagong Silang Balanga City	2016-02-178	8,865.58	3,759,407.08
60	February 26, 2016	Jaquilyn Ochale	Bagong Silanga Balanga City	2016-02-179	5,817.55	3,753,589.53
61	February 26, 2016	Rafael Cabilangan	Magsaysay Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-02-180	5,000.00	3,748,589.53
62	February 26, 2016	Evelyn Perdio	Vicarville Bagong Silang Balanga City	2016-02-181	25,000.00	3,723,589.53
63	February 26, 2016	Dolores Malit	7 Del Pilar Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-02-182	6,304.65	3,717,284.88
64	February 23, 2016	Nica Fernandez	Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-02-183	20,000.00	3,697,284.88
65	February 22, 2016	Arnel Quiambao	Kawayan Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-02-184	4,000.00	3,693,284.88
66	February 01, 2016	Zosimo Bilolo Jr.	Purok I Payangan Dinalupihan Bat	2016-01-121-A	10,000.00	3,683,284.88
67	February 05, 2016	Carlito Gaspi	Mabayo Morong Bataan	2016-02-185	7,424.26	3,675,860.62
68	February 10, 2016	Edna Manaid	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-02-186	16,347.00	3,659,513.62
69	February 10, 2016	Leticia Dinglas	Mabiga Hermosa Bataan	2016-02-187	7,000.00	3,652,513.62
70	February 17, 2016	Randy de Leon	Wawa Abucay Bataan	2016-02-188	10,000.00	3,642,513.62
71	February 18, 2016	Lealynne dela Cruz	Bldg. 7 Rm 12 CDA Malaya Mar Bat	2016-02-189	20,000.00	3,622,513.62
72	February 22, 2016	Ricardo Guinto	Blk 20 Lot 11 PPDC Housing Batangas II Mar Bat	2016-02-190	9,103.71	3,613,409.91
73	February 23, 2016	Rosauro Drije	Malaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-02-191	3,204.55	3,610,205.36
74	February 23, 2016	Leticia Bravo	137 Bernabe St. Pto. Rivas Balanga City	2016-01-115-A	20,000.00	3,590,205.36
75	February 23, 2016	Marvin Acedillo	Maligaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-02-192	43,253.95	3,546,951.41
76	February 26, 2016	Avelino Api	Ipil-ipil Alion Mariveles Bataan	2016-02-193	10,006.08	3,536,945.33
77	February 26, 2016	Reymundo Custodio	Mt. View Mariveles Bataan	2016-02-194	12,158.34	3,524,786.99
78	February 26, 2016	Sheila Bautista	11 Malabia Balanga City	2016-02-195	9,642.35	3,515,144.64
79	February 29, 2016	Mara Vineth Sioco	291 Sevilla St. Tortugas Balanga City	2016-02-196	4,261.00	3,510,883.64
80	February 29, 2016	Pablo Dizon	Tucop Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-02-197	25,000.00	3,485,883.64
81	February 29, 2016	Susan Grace Carel	Bo. Toto Cupang Proper Balanga City	2016-02-198	4,300.00	3,481,583.64
82	February 29, 2016	Joel Moreno	Ala-uli Pilar Bataan	2016-02-199	5,000.00	3,476,583.64
					712,955.47	3,476,583.64



BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

Manahan St., Tenejero, Balanga City, 2100 Bataan

ISO 9001 : 2008 CERTIFIED



Patients Served Under Medical Assistance Program for the Month of January 2016

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
						4,951,166.90
1	December 17, 2015	Crismedwin Obra	Upper Laya Ext. Poblacion Mar Bat	2016-01-001	5,000.00	4,946,166.90
2	December 22, 2015	Jazmine Cruz	Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	2016-01-002	5,000.00	4,941,166.90
3	January 04, 2016	Gil Cabral	Sibacan Balanga City	2016-01-003	5,000.00	4,936,166.90
4	January 04, 2016	Ireneo Suelto	Gugo Samal Bataan	2016-01-004	25,380.57	4,910,786.33
5	January 04, 2016	Stephanne Cher Abenojar	242 Macapangal St. Bo. Luz Limay Bataan	2016-01-005	5,000.00	4,905,786.33
6	January 05, 2016	Zhanel Dela Cruz	372 Wakas St. Calaylayan Abucay Bataan	2016-01-006	3,739.31	4,902,047.02
7	January 05, 2016	Melanie Garcia	16 Escuerdo Barcarse St. Cupang Proper Bal City	2016-01-007	15,000.00	4,887,047.02
8	January 05, 2016	Mark John Anabon	Purok IV Roosevelt Dinalupihan Bat	2016-01-008	2,677.36	4,884,369.66
9	January 05, 2016	Arnold Costales	Dama de Noche Alas-asin Mar Bat	2016-01-009	10,000.00	4,874,369.66
10	January 05, 2016	Rey Llera	0058 Highway Alangan Limay Bataan	2016-01-010	10,000.00	4,864,369.66
11	January 05, 2016	Prince Aerol Manalastas	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-011	1,554.00	4,862,815.66
12	January 06, 2016	Yolanda Roncal	Sta. Rita Sapa Samal Bataan	2016-01-012	4,300.00	4,858,515.66
13	January 05, 2016	Danilo Nacu	Luacan Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-013	7,500.00	4,851,015.66
14	January 06, 2016	Teresita Garcia	Palihan Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-014	2,200.00	4,848,815.66
15	January 06, 2016	Enrico Manzanares	San Juan Samal Bataan	2016-01-015	2,200.00	4,846,615.66
16	January 06, 2016	John Orland Sioco	Balut Pilar Bataan	2016-01-016	7,500.00	4,839,115.66
17	January 06, 2016	Eduardo Buluran	Pilapil Palihan Orani Bataan	2016-01-017	7,731.54	4,831,384.12
18	January 06, 2016	Reynaldo Miranda	Paralaya North Mabatang Abucay Bat	2016-01-018	2,200.00	4,829,184.12
19	January 07, 2016	Annabelle Dela Cruz	Tortugas Balanga City	2016-01-019	4,198.35	4,824,985.77
20	January 07, 2016	Renato Tuvera Sr.	C. Lerma St. Tabing Ilog Bagac Bataan	2016-01-020	4,246.65	4,820,739.12
21	January 07, 2016	Violeta Roque	Sitio Pulo Kabalutan Orani Bataan	2016-01-021	7,500.00	4,813,239.12
22	January 07, 2016	Estrelita Caragay	Lalawigan Samal Bataan	2016-01-022	990.00	4,812,249.12
23	January 08, 2016	Ronnel Gutierrez	Sacrifice Valley Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-023	10,000.00	4,802,249.12
24	January 08, 2016	Herminia Carlos	83 Wawa Abucay Bataan	2016-01-024	25,000.00	4,777,249.12
25	January 08, 2016	Josephine Dabu	Laon Abucay Bataan	2016-01-025	5,000.00	4,772,249.12
26	January 08, 2016	Hervert Magpayo Jr.	289 Tenement P. Luma Orani Bataan	2016-01-026	3,000.00	4,769,249.12
27	January 08, 2016	Hilda Ibasco	A. Rivera St. Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-027	10,000.00	4,759,249.12
28	January 08, 2016	Esperidion Munar	Duale Limay Bataan	2016-01-028	5,000.00	4,754,249.12
29	January 08, 2016	Quilicol Santos	Saba Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-029	2,200.00	4,752,049.12
30	January 09, 2016	Darryl Lupango	Daan Pare Orion Bataan	2016-01-030	5,000.00	4,747,049.12
31	January 11, 2016	Arsenia Noceda	Colo Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-031	2,400.00	4,744,649.12
32	January 11, 2016	Ashienel Dela Cruz	Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-01-032	1,614.50	4,743,034.62
33	January 11, 2016	Rica Sayritan	BTPI Sabang Morong Bataan	2016-01-033	5,825.48	4,737,209.14
34	January 11, 2016	Mark Marimla	Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2016-01-034	5,000.00	4,732,209.14
35	January 11, 2016	Marcos Golimlim	Sta. Rosa Pilar Bataan	2016-01-035	8,000.00	4,724,209.14
36	January 12, 2016	Mylyn Rosales	Doña Orani Bataan	2016-01-036	15,000.00	4,709,209.14
37	January 12, 2016	Domingo Agcaoile	Bagumbayan Bagac Bataan	2016-01-037	5,000.00	4,704,209.14
38	January 12, 2016	Mary Rose Guevarra	Mulawin Orani Bataan	2016-01-038	360.00	4,703,849.14
39	January 12, 2016	Estela Dela Rosa	Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-01-039	840.00	4,703,009.14
40	January 12, 2016	Edna De Guzman	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan	2016-01-040	3,000.00	4,700,009.14
41	January 12, 2016	Lea Larcena	Culis Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-041	2,109.00	4,697,900.14
42	January 12, 2016	Joan Sibug	Pantalan Bago Orani Bataan	2016-01-042	3,000.00	4,694,900.14

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
43	January 12, 2016	Adamiel Cruz	099 Sweet Purok III Balsik Hermosa Bat	2016-01-043	4,005.80	4,690,894.34
44	January 13, 2016	Tiffany Cheyserr Bulado	173 Bantan Orion Bataan	2016-01-044	4,000.00	4,686,894.34
45	January 13, 2016	Christian Nemis	Ma. Fe Orani Bataan	2016-01-045	2,200.00	4,684,694.34
46	January 13, 2016	Renato Calaguian	96 Salian Abucay Bataan	2016-01-046	9,000.00	4,675,694.34
47	January 13, 2016	Jimmy Roman	Calero Orani Bataan	2016-01-047	8,000.00	4,667,694.34
48	January 13, 2016	Arthur Dela Cruz	236 San Juan Samal Bataan	2016-01-048	3,168.50	4,664,525.84
49	January 14, 2016	Irene Castillo	St. Francis Limay Bataan	2016-01-049	3,588.50	4,660,937.34
50	January 14, 2016	Dante Ricarte	Boulevard Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-01-050	5,000.00	4,655,937.34
51	January 14, 2016	Elmer Emerson Nalus	Pagalanggang Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-051	15,000.00	4,640,937.34
52	January 14, 2016	Danilo Lapor	Payumo Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-052	8,000.00	4,632,937.34
53	January 15, 2016	Wilma Castor	121 Centro Lalawigan Samal Bataan	2016-01-053	15,000.00	4,617,937.34
54	January 15, 2016	Imelda David	Mabuco Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-054	8,538.71	4,609,398.63
55	January 15, 2016	Precious Ashley Lumanlan	Bamban Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-055	3,173.50	4,606,225.13
56	January 04, 2016	James Brian Valdez	Sampaloc St. Balon Anito Mariveles Bat	2016-01-056	10,000.00	4,596,225.13
57	January 07, 2016	Artemio Ramos	10 Kapunitan Orion Bataan	2016-01-057	5,000.00	4,591,225.13
58	January 11, 2016	Abelardo Riño	11 North Wakas Pilar Bataan	2016-01-058	5,000.00	4,586,225.13
59	January 14, 2016	Marc Jun Villaruel	Pag-asa Bagac Bataan	2016-01-059	5,000.00	4,581,225.13
60	January 14, 2016	Benido Godenis	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-060	4,000.00	4,577,225.13
61	January 15, 2016	Juanita Macaspac	157 Sto. Niño Palihan Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-061	5,000.00	4,572,225.13
62	January 15, 2016	John Darwin Mateo	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-01-062	4,662.00	4,567,563.13
63	January 18, 2016	Edison Signio	Ayam Lamao Limay Bataan	2016-01-063	10,000.00	4,557,563.13
64	January 18, 2016	Maximino Baculo	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-064	5,000.00	4,552,563.13
65	January 18, 2016	Ian Cris Mallari	540 Sitio Panday Mabuco Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-065	3,890.50	4,548,672.63
66	January 19, 2016	Carpio Faustino	Tipo Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-066	9,399.42	4,539,273.21
67	January 19, 2016	Ramon Balingan	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-01-067	4,000.00	4,535,273.21
68	January 19, 2016	May Crisostomo	San Jose Balanga City Bataan	2016-01-068	10,000.00	4,525,273.21
69	January 19, 2016	Dominga Nacu	Saguing Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-069	1,760.00	4,523,513.21
70	January 19, 2016	Merlinda Abao	Puting Buhangin Orion Bataan	2016-01-070	4,000.00	4,519,513.21
71	January 20, 2016	Ronnel Doinog	Topsite-A Townsite Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-071	5,000.00	4,514,513.21
72	January 20, 2016	Anthony Parungao	Culis Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-072	3,230.00	4,511,283.21
73	January 20, 2016	Lolita Dizon	62 Banaba St. Tapulao Orani Bataan	2016-01-073	25,000.00	4,486,283.21
74	January 20, 2016	Wilfredo Oconer	061 San Roque Samal Bataan	2016-01-074	3,641.33	4,482,641.88
75	January 20, 2016	Roberto Coronel	Rosaville Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-01-075	420.00	4,482,221.88
76	January 20, 2016	Edwin Agustin	Burgos Soliman Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-076	3,890.00	4,478,331.88
77	January 21, 2016	Marilyn Asadon	Pulo Kabalutan Orani Bataan	2016-01-077	840.00	4,477,491.88
78	January 21, 2016	Ildefonso Tala	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-01-078	840.00	4,476,651.88
79	January 21, 2016	Jose Medico	Bagumbayan Pilar Bataan	2016-01-079	5,000.00	4,471,651.88
80	January 22, 2016	Rodrigo Atos	Talimundoc Orani Bataan	2016-01-080	2,500.00	4,469,151.88
81	January 22, 2016	Marites Belludo	Naparing Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-081	5,500.00	4,463,651.88
82	January 22, 2016	Violeta Roque	Sitio Pulo Kabalutan Orani Bataan	2016-01-021-A	320.00	4,463,331.88
83	January 22, 2016	Prince Laurence Almazan	37 Sto. Domingo Orion Bataan	2016-01-082	3,885.75	4,459,446.13
84	January 22, 2016	Alberto Almario	Bliss Limay Bataan	2016-01-083	5,429.80	4,454,016.33
85	January 22, 2016	Epifania Hipolito	Villa Angeles Orion Bataan	2016-01-084	5,000.00	4,449,016.33
86	January 22, 2016	Judeth Bacual	Sisiman Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-085	5,000.00	4,444,016.33
87	January 22, 2016	Lorenzo Cabritit	Mabatang Abucay Bataan	2016-01-086	3,908.61	4,440,107.72
88	January 22, 2016	Florizza Manalansan	Tenejero Orani Bataan	2016-01-087	1,340.00	4,438,767.72
89	January 23, 2016	Artemio Ibañez	St. Francis Limay Bataan	2016-01-088	4,000.00	4,434,767.72
90	January 25, 2016	Jasmin Ambrocio	Pantalan Luma Orani Bataan	2016-01-089	5,000.00	4,429,767.72
91	January 25, 2016	Ethan Heinz Cabrera	Roxas St. Kitang Limay Bataan	2016-01-090	8,292.73	4,421,474.99
92	January 25, 2016	Ronnie Hufalar	272 Lote Gallardo Cataning Balanga City	2016-01-091	5,000.00	4,416,474.99
93	January 25, 2016	Gerry Boy Espina	Tenejero Balanga City	2016-01-092	3,000.00	4,413,474.99
94	January 25, 2016	Benjamin Lucio	105 Highway 54 Townsite Mar Bat	2016-01-093	10,000.00	4,403,474.99
95	January 25, 2016	Virgilio Alabiad	Lower Duale Limay Bataan	2016-01-094	4,000.00	4,399,474.99

No.	Date	Name of Patient	Address	Control Number	Approved Amount	Ending Balance
96	January 25, 2016	Benilda Miguel	Centro II Orani Bataan	2016-01-095	5,000.00	4,394,474.99
97	January 25, 2016	Paul Andrew Monton	Wawa Abucay Bataan	2016-01-096	5,700.00	4,388,774.99
98	January 26, 2016	Jocelyn Espenilla	KKK Malaya Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-097	3,917.10	4,384,857.89
99	January 26, 2016	Elizabeth Dio	Sta. Lucia Samal Bataan	2016-01-098	600.00	4,384,257.89
100	January 26, 2016	Noah Dampil	17 Purok I Pentor Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-099	20,000.00	4,364,257.89
101	January 26, 2016	Servillano Olano Jr.	263 Tibag St. Balon Anito Mariveles Bat	2016-01-100	6,368.85	4,357,889.04
102	January 26, 2016	Jonathan Mer Izon	992 Salvador Village New San Jose Dinalupihan Bat	2016-01-101	16,000.00	4,341,889.04
103	January 27, 2016	Erlinda Reyes	Bliss Limay Bataan	2016-01-102	5,851.69	4,336,037.35
104	January 27, 2016	Cesar Magat	Balon Anito Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-103	5,000.00	4,331,037.35
105	January 27, 2016	Jose Rosas	Capitangan Abucay Bataan	2016-01-104	5,500.00	4,325,537.35
106	January 27, 2016	Eliza Soliven	Mabato Daan Pare Orion Bataan	2016-01-105	4,374.98	4,321,162.37
107	January 27, 2016	Eduardo Polo	BTPI Back Door Sabang Morong Bat	2016-01-106	7,243.33	4,313,919.04
108	January 27, 2016	Eusebia Ventura	99 Pag-asa Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-107	5,000.00	4,308,919.04
109	January 27, 2016	Anita Quiambao	Kawayan Tugatog Orani Bataan	2016-01-108	2,592.00	4,306,327.04
110	January 27, 2016	Eden Malig	Mandama Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-109	3,952.56	4,302,374.48
111	January 27, 2016	Venancio Lintag	93 Nagwaling Pilar Bataan	2016-01-110	10,000.00	4,292,374.48
112	January 27, 2016	Carmelita Balbuena	Calma St. Nagbalayong Morong Bat	2016-01-111	10,495.37	4,281,879.11
113	January 28, 2016	Chito Layug	Almacen Hermosa Bataan	2016-01-112	5,500.00	4,276,379.11
114	January 28, 2016	Kermmith Bajada	JC Payumo Dinalupihan Bataan	2016-01-113	4,000.00	4,272,379.11
115	January 29, 2016	Julio Serrano	L. de Leon St. Lalawigan Samal Bat	2016-01-114	30,000.00	4,242,379.11
116	January 29, 2016	Leticia Bravo	137 Bernabe St. Pto. Rivas Balanga City	2016-01-115	10,000.00	4,232,379.11
117	January 29, 2016	Pedro Tariga Jr.	Adamson Gugo Samal Bataan	2016-01-116	5,000.00	4,227,379.11
118	January 29, 2016	Helen Espinosa	Poblacion Mariveles Bataan	2016-01-117	4,000.00	4,223,379.11
119	January 29, 2016	Carmencita Manalili	Calero Orani Bataan	2016-01-118	840.00	4,222,539.11
120	January 30, 2016	Joseph Austria	Cupang West Balanga City	2016-01-119	19,000.00	4,203,539.11
121	January 30, 2016	Raynier de Mesa	3-213 Santolan St. Camaya Mariveles Bat	2016-01-120	4,000.00	4,199,539.11
122	January 29, 2016	Zosimo Bilolo Jr.	Purok I Payangan Dinalupihan Bat	2016-01-121	10,000.00	4,189,539.11
					761,627.79	4,189,539.11